Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ACC

10000|120|3758 GG(

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

10000\120\3758 GG(SD)/13

License Logs

June 4, 1945 - Sept. 1, 1945

1472
1697

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

22

Subject:- Liaison Report No. 11

M.M.L.A. HQ.,
GENOA

✓ GC(SP°)11
1 September 1945

To:- Hq. Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C. (MMIA),
A.P.O. 394, U.S. ARMY

1. Herewith is a report of activities of this office for the week commencing 26 August 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units:
Anticipating arrival of 503 Guard Bn., Engr. Bt. from Orvieto, 171 PT Bts.

b. Arrivals and Departures:
Capt Cotton arrived 29 August 1945 to take over the responsibilities of HN Italy. Lieut Col Egerton visited this office and 2 Territorial Hq. while passing through.

c. Conferences:
Routine conferences, Gen Frattini, Lieut Col De Phoe, Capt Lucet, Delegation Naval Francisc & Genes, Major Hepburn, Nav Disposal.

d. Items of interest:
The City of Genoa in my opinion is another Naples with a little more "refinements". Outside of my office window in front of Columbus' House flourishes the biggest "Black Market" in N. Italy. One can buy almost anything from these "garbatone" merchants. I can see the "light of day" why Columbus went seeking other lands.

e. Attached hereto appendices "A"-"B"-"C"-"D"-

C.P. RENATTI,
Captain, A.C.
MMIA TO GENOA

Distribution:
Land Forces Sub Comm., A.C.(MMIA) (4)
M.M.L.A. HQ. NW Italy (1)
M.M.L.A. HQ. 5th Army (1)
File (1)

■ 1699

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

"Q" Matters

ANX "A"
Q/31

1. Re "open" French problem.

2. The, there are French officers circulating about for the purpose of recovering French materials. On or about the 28th August 1945 I was visited by Captain de Fregate Douet, "Chef d'E.M.F."; he stated to me that he was here in Genoa to collect French equipment etc. and that he was authorized to do so by A.F.H.Q. I expressed my deep regrets to the Captaine that I could not permit him to make inspections of Italian warehouses, etc. unless I was so ordered by Rq. H.Q.L.S.C. Genoa. I took the Capitaine's telephone number and address. (phone 56267 - Navy Base c/o 60 Sub Area). I advised him that he should keep in contact with me for further developements. The other Naval Captain working with him is Capitain de Valanaga Delpench. I have not seen in AFHQ Directives issued to us where the French were mentioned and it is my understanding that such equipment etc. come under the heading of "CCS".

3. In my Liaison log #2 dated 29 August 1945, Appx "A"- "Q" Matters, I reported facts about discovering an organization recovering abandoned materials. I held a conference with Lieut Col De Pheo (A), Provincial Commissioner, Genoa; he stated that we could collect the Italian Army Property in the Central Depot. I am to contact Mr. Guirolo, Director of the Commissariato Riunpart di Liguria; he is rather an elusive type "away" most of the time. I know the gentlemen and will see him later. In the meantime, Major Hepburn, Mar Sqdt Dispersal, came into the scene and he too had a look, and some of the equipment that General Trettini was "growing" about not being returned to the Italian Army is German or U.S. The Chief warehousemen of the Central Depot, belonging to the Commissariato Riunpart di Liguria stated he had prepared a list of all items stored in this warehouse and that he passed it on to Capt Hadley.

4. In proof my previous reports I stated that the Italian here could not get information on themselves. Attached hereto letters and documents about "Fratelli Milano" The factory explains my more serious vein.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NHDC NO. 785020

9. I had no previous knowledge about the shoe factory. Colonel Giuliani called me and all excited told me about the Questore taking shoes belonging to the Italian Army. The next morning accompanied by Capt Cotton we visited the Shoe Factory. The Milone Brothers, owners, were there. Colonel Giuliani tried to take the remaining shoes finished or unfinished out of factory "by force". I prevented this because had he done so, the prestige of the Italian Army would have been "double sore" as I once stated that it is only being "tolerated" here. A compromise was hastily reached. Attached, see para 3, the Fratelli Milone had offered the shoes for sale to the Questore. The original copy accidentally got mixed up with my papers. The copy of the letter was returned to Mr. Milone with great apologies, he understands now.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Calzaturificio
FRATELLI MILONE
Telefono 56-101
Genova Via S.Vincenzo
42-1

Genova 22 agosto 1945

Al Comando Divisione Agenti di P.S.
G E N O V A

A seguito di accordi si conferma di essere in possesso di N°840 (ottocentoquaranta) paia di stivaletti militai mod39 per armi a piedi in vendita al prezzo corporativo di L.1100 (lire millecento). Dette scarpe fanno parte di un piano di reparto militare, già segnalato al Consiglio Prov.Economia.

Per la Ditta

Copia conforme all'originale 1696 .

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

SHOEMAKERS
MILONE BROTHERS
Genoa - Via S.Vincenzo 42/1

Genoa, 22nd August, 1945

To: Policemen Division Hq. Genoa

Following our agreement, it is hereby confirmed that we are in possession of No.840 pairs of military boots 39 type for infantry on sale at the authorised price of 1100 Lire. Said shoes are included in a military plan already notified to Consiglio Prov. Economic.

for the Firm

.....

1695

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPIA

Genova, 20 Agosto, 1945

Al Comando Militare Territoriale Genova
Direzione di Commissariato
Genova

FORNITURA STIVALETTI A GAMBALETTO

Con riferimento al vs/ foglio del 13 corr/. n. 2640/2 ed alle intese verbali intercorse col ns/ Contitolare Sig. Milone Santo, dobbiamo farVi presente che per la confezionatura delle note n. 940 paia di stivaletti manchiamo ancora del guardolo, del quale non abbiamo avuto l'assegnazione e che conseguentemente dobbiamo acquistare dal commercio libero.

Un tale acquisto comparta una maggiorazione di prezzo di Lit. 80 al paio e di conseguenza le dette n. 940 paia di stivaletti dovremo cederli a Lit. 980,= al paio.

Vi preghiamo volerci confermare il vs/ benestare al prezzo in parola, dopo di che provvederemo all'acquisto del guardolo, ed in poco tempo contiamo di farVi la consegna delle calzature.

Cogliamo l'occasione per pregarVi vivamente di voler disporre per il pagamento delle 300 paia di calzature già consegnatevi, dato che non possiamo tenere ulteriormente in sospeso un tale incasso, avendo necessità di fondi per le ns/ spese di esercizio.

Confidiamo di esser favoriti, e ringraziandoVi, con massimo ossequio

FRATELLI MILONE

1694

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

-urrente = raccomandata a mano

2010 (208 bis) del Cat.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE

DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO

UFFICIO Uffidio del Direttore

P.M.126,lì 30/8 1945

Al R.QUESTORE GENOVA

per conoscenza: COMITER = S.M.
" " M.M.I.A. = L.O.
= G E N O V A

Risposta al foglio del

Prot. N. 3587/2 *Allegati* *Div.* *Sez.* *N.*

OGGETTO: Stivaletti a cembaletto per armi a piedi ritirati dal calzaturificio MILONE - Via S.Vincenzo 42 - Genova.-

Crotetto - Tel. 54802 - 8-15 - 5000

^^^^^^^^^^

seguito comunicazioni telefoniche del 29/8

Nonostante la preghiera rivolta al S.Questore dallo Scrivente, di ordinare agli Agenti di P.S. di non ritirare dal calzaturificio MILONE le calzature pronte per la consegna a questa Direzione in quanto bloccate dall'A. M., perchè confezionate con semilavorati e materie prime di proprietà dell'A.M. ed in dipendenza di regolare contratto di fornitura, iersera venne obbligato il titolare della Ditta sopracitata a consegnare 200 paia di stivaletti.

Il MILONE, interrogato asserisce che gli si presentarono quattro Agenti armati di mitra che lo obbligarono a consegnare le predette calzature e che dichiarò agli stessi quanto è detto nel primo comma del presente foglio.

In conseguenza, si prega di voler tenere le duecento calzature di proprietà dell'A.M. a disposizione di questa Direzione in attesa che le superiori Autorità Militari ed Alleate, informate della questione, prendano le decisioni di Loro competenza.-

IL COLONNELLO COMMISSARIO DIRETTORE
- dottor P. Giuliani -

1693

490/Rec 31.8.45

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

N.2 MIL. TERR. HEADQUARTERS
Commissary Directorate
G E N O A

APO, 216, 30/8/45

TO: R. QUESTORE GENOA

Copy to: COMITER GENOA
M.M.I.A. L.O. GENOA

SUBJECT: Boots for infantry withdrawn from Shoemakers MILONE - Via S. Vincenzo 42 - Genoa

following telephone communication of 29/8/45

In spite of the request addressed to Questore from the undersigned to order to Policemen not to withdraw from Shoemaker MILONE the shoes ready for delivery to this Directorate because frozen by Military Administration, and manufactured with semifinished and raw materials property of the Military Administration and also comprised in a regular contract, last night the owner of the said firm has been compelled to deliver 200 pairs of boots.

Mr. Milone, says that 4 Policemen armed with machine-guns reported to him and compelled him to deliver said shoes and that he made clear to them what is aforesaid.

In consequence, your are requested to keep the 200 boots property of Military Administration at disposal of this Directorate pending decision on the matter that superior Military and Allied Authorities will take.

The Col. Commissary Director
s/ Giuliani

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

66/6

PHONOGRAMM N°251/2 dated 30/8/45
received 30/8/45 1050 hours

from: Direzione di Commissariato GENOA

to : M.M.I.A. L.O. GENOA

SEGUITO FONOGRAMMA 241/2 DEL 29 C.M., IERI SERA QUESTURA INVIATO QUATTRO AGENTI ARMATI MITRA CALZATURIFICIO MILONE ET OBBLIGATO TITOLARE DITTA (SECONDO SUA DICHIARAZIONE) CONSEGNARE ALTRE 100 PAIA STIVALETTI GAMBALETTO PER CUI IRREGOLARE PRELIEVO AMMONTA A PAIA 200. RIPETESI RICHIESTA MMIA BLOCCO PRESSO QUESTURA TALE QUANTITATIVO CALZATURE MILITARI.

f° Col. Giuliani

Translation: lr

.....

FOLLOWING PHONOGRAM 241/2 DATED 29TH INST., LAST NIGHT QUESTURA SENT FOUR POLICEMEN ARMED WITH MACHINEGUNS TO CALZATURIFICIO MILONE AND COMPELLED OWNER OF THE FIRM (ACCORDING TO HIS DECLARATION) TO DELIVER FURTHER 100 PAIRS BOOTS SO THAT IRREGULAR WITHDRAWAL IS NOW 200 PAIRS. REQUEST IS REPEATED THAT MMIA REQUISITION BY QUESTURA SAID QUANTITY OF MILITARY BOOTS.

s/ Col. Giuliani

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

6-7

RG/6

PHONOGRAM Nº 241/2 dated 29/8/45
received 30/8/45 1045 hrs.

from: Direzione Commissariato Genoa
to : M.M.I.A. L.O. Genoa

COMUNICASI CHE NONOSTANTE AVVERTIMENTO CONTRARIO DELLA SCRIVENTE AGENTI P.S. QUESTURA GENOVA HANNO RITIRATO DAL CALZATURIFICIO MILONE - VIA S.VINCENZO GENOVA CENTO PAIA DI STIVALETTI A GAMBALETTO CONFEZIONATI DALLA DITTA CON MATERIA PRIMA ED ACCESSORI PROPRIETA' AMMINISTRAZIONE MILITARE CHE DITTA DOVEVA CONSEGNARE DOMATTINA; RICHIEDESI MIA BLOCCO PRESSO QUESTURA DETTI STIVALETTI MILITARI FINE

Transmitted by: Zenaide
Received by: Rovati

fº COL GIULIANI

Translation :lr

YOU ARE INFORMED THAT IN SPITE OF WARNING THIS COMMAND POLICEMEN OF QUESTURA GENOA HAVE WITHDRAWN FROM SHOEMAKER "CALZATURIFICIO MILONE" = GENOA S. VINCENZO STREET 100 PAIRS OF BOOTS MANIFACTURED BY THE SAID FIRM USING RAW MATERIAL AND ACCESSORIES PROPERTY OF MILITARY ADMINISTRATION. SAID BOOTS HAD TO BE DELIVERED BY THE FIRM TO MORROW MORNING. IT IS REQUESTED THAT SAME BE FROZEN BY MMIA AT THE QUESTURA.

s/ Col. Giuliani

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

6-7

QUESTURA DI GENOVA

Div. Ag. P.S.

Genova 29 Agosto 1945

Oggetto Vestizione Agenti di P.S.

Ditta Fratelli MILONE
Genova Via s. Vincenzo 42

D'ordine di questo Ufficio, codesta Ditta è tenuta a consegnare immediatamente alla Divisione di P.S. di Genova (Ufficio Magazzino) le 840 paia di scarpe militari mod. 99 gia oggetto della precedente nota pari numero del 28 corrente.

Quella parte di dette calzature la cui confezione eventualmente non fosse stata ancora del tutto completata, dovra essere tenuta a disposizione della Divisione Agenti predetta, per la successiva pronta consegna ad ultimata rifinitura.

IL QUESTORE
Bianchi

1689

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

QUESTURA OF GENOA

Div. Ag. P.S. Genoa, 29 August 1945

SUBJECT: Policemen wearing.

To: Firm Fratelli Milone Genoa

By order of this office you will deliver forthwith to Division P.S. of Genoa(Store Office) the 840 pairs of military shoes type 39 already mentioned in the previous letter same number of 28 inst.

The part of said shoes which eventually is not yet completed, shall be kept at disposal of said Prolicemen Division for the following prompt delivery as soon as the completion is effected.

The Questore
s/ Bianchi

1688

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

-COMANDO DIVISIONE AGENTI P.S.
Ufficio Magazzino

20

Alla Ditta MILONE
Via S. Vincenzo 42 R.

Buono di ritiro di numero (cento) paia scarpe militare

Genova li 28/8/945

L'Ufficiale addetto
f. G. De Paoli

1687

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

POLICE DIVISION HQ.
Store Office

To: MILONE Firm S.Vincenzo Street 42 R Genoa

Release note for hundred pairs of military shoes.

Genoa, 28/8/45

OFFICER ATTACHE'
s/ G.De Paoli

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

CALZATURIFICIO

FRATELLI MILONE

"LA MODERNISSIMA"

FRATELLI MILONE

TELEFONO 56-101 – GENOVA – VIA S. VINCENZO, 42-1

COMANDO DIVISIONE AGENTI DI P.S.
Ufficio Magazzino

Alla Ditta Milone
Via San Vincenzo, 42/1 - G e n o v a -

Buono per il prelevamento di numero 100 (Cento) paia di scarpe militari.-

Genova, 28 Agosto 1945

UFFICIALE ADDETTO
Dott. Maurizio Ten/te Chelli

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

POLICE DIVISION HQ.
Store Office

To: MILONE Firm S.Vincenzo Street 42 R. Genoa

Release note for hundred (100) pairs of military shoes.

Genoa; 28/8/45

OFFICER ATTACHE'
Lt.Ten. Maurizio Cheli

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CALZATURIFICIO
FRATELLI MILONE -SHOEMAKER
GENOA-S.Vincenzo Street 42/1

The undersigned Firm is still in possession of shoes upper for the manufacturing of 740 pairs of boots (Balance of 1240 pairs of which 300 already delivered to Military Administration and 200 requisitioned by the R. Questura). Said shoeupper is in process of completion.

Further the firm in possession of all leather sole necessary for the manufacturing of said shoes and of the shoeedge.

The firm binds itself to complete the shoes within 30 September.

for FRATELLI MILONE
s/ Santo Milone

CALZATURIFICIO

FRATELLI MILONE

"LA MODERNISSIMA,,

FRATELLI MILONE

TELEFONO 56-101 – GENOVA – VIA S. VINCENZO, 42-1

La Ditta sottoscritta è ancora in possesso di tomaia al vegetale per la fabbricazione di 740 paia di stivaletti a gambaletto - (Residuo delle 1240 paia di cui n° 300 già consegnate all' A.M. e 200 sequestrate dalla R. Questura) - La tomaia in parola è già in forma.

Inoltre la Ditta è in possesso di tutto il cuoio suola per la confezione delle scarpe in parola e del guardolo.

La Ditta si impegna a terminare le scarpe entro il 30 Settamore.

Ditta Fratelli Milone

Duilio Milone

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

per la fabbricazione di 740 paia di stivaletti a gambaletto - (Residuo delle 1240 paia di cui n° 300 già consegnate all' A.M. e 200 sequestrate dalla R.Questura) - La tomaia in parola è già in forma.

Inoltre la Ditta è in possesso di tutto il cuoio suola per la confezione delle scarpe in parola e del guardolo.

La Ditta si impegna a terminare le scarpe entro il 30 Settembre.

Ditta Fratelli Milano

Dante Milano

1686

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

CALZATURIFICIO

FRATELLI MILONE

"LA MODERNISSIMA"

FRATELLI MILONE

TELEFONO 56-101 – GENOVA – VIA S. VINCENZO, 42-1

30- 8 - 45

To: WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

1. In this establishment, above address, are 740 pairs of finished or unfinished Italian Military shoes. Property of the Italian War Ministry.

2. The above establishment is in the process of completing the shoes for wear by Italian Military.

3. Raw materials have been furnished by the Italian Army for the completion of the 740 pairs of Italian Military type shoes.

4. Shoes, Finished or Unfinished will not be removed repeat removed from this establishment either by Allied Authorities or other Authorities.

5. The above will be adhered to.

MILITARY MISSION ITALIAN ARMY

C. P. Bonatti
Capt. QMC.
M.M.I.A. LO. GENOA

ADDRESS

PALAZZO GAGLINI
PIAZZA DANTE NO.7
4TH FLOOR 2nd STAIR-WAY

TELEPHONE NO. 52278 56575

1684

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1. In this establishment, above address, are 7½0 pairs of finished or unfinished Italian Military shoes. Property of the Italian War Ministry.

2. The above establishment is in the process of completing the shoes for wear by Italian Military.

3. Raw materials have been furnished by the Italian Army for the completion of the 7½0 pairs of Italian Military type shoes.

4. Shoes, Finished or Unfinished will not be removed or cause removal from this establishment either by Allied Authorities or other Authorities.

5. The above will be adhered to.

MILITARY MISSION ITALIAN ARMY

C. P. Bonatti

Capt. QMC.

M.M.I.A. TO. GENOA

ADDRESS

PLATTO CASLINI
PIAZZA DANTE NO.7
4TH FLOOR 2nd STAIR-WAY

TELEPHONE NO. 52278 56575

1684

1685

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

"A" Matters

APPX "B"
8/31

1. From information received we are anticipating the arrival of the following 503 ITI Guard Bn., Pavia and Turin, ITI Sect, Rifle Cmpnies, ITI #2 Rifle Pltn.

2. Accommodation for 503 ITI Guard Bn. See Appx "C" - "G" Matters.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

SECRET

APO "Q"
8/31

"Q" Notices

1. Attached hereto reports, Bonreak Stores and Clothing Bulk Depot.

2. Inventories requested in signal G-594 sent to Lt. Hill under separate cover.

3. Accomodations have been found for the 503 PRI Guard Bn. in Belvedere, Italy, Caserma Belvedere. It is one of the best Italian Military Compounds that I have seen in Italy. Refers Liaison Log No.10 of 29 August 1943.

G 6 8 9 1

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

COMMISSARY DIRECTORATE OF GENOA
3 Section

A2O, 29 August 1945

M.3206/3

Subject:- Transmittal of Barrack Stores State as at 25.8.45

To: - M.M.I.A. L.O.

GENOA

(Administrative Instructions N° 11 - letter A. para 1
2 Part refers)

Herewith Barrack Stores State as at 25.8.45.

COMMISSARY DIRECTOR
Col. P. Gialloni

1681

1680

BARRACK STORES STATE AS AT 25 AUGUST 1945

ITEM	Balance as per previous state	Plus: Recovery during the month	Plus: Construction.	Total	less for issuing	Balance as at 25.8.45	REMARKS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Stool	350	-	-	350	134	216	22 to be rep'd
Wooden Vat, big	4	-	-	4	-	4	
-do- , small	2	-	-	2	-	2	
Bench, wooden	4	-	-	4	-	4	
Cot, iron	8	699	-	707	277	430	70 to be rep'd
Basin-stand	5	-	-	5	-	5	worn out
Trestle, iron	28	-	-	28	-	28	
Tables, various	15	-	-	15	7	8	
Barrack table	9	4	-	13	13	-	
Writing desk	1	-	-	1	1	-	
Cupboard, various	14	-	-	14	12	2	
Bed, forepart	5	-	-	5	-	5	worn out
Blackboard, wooden	1	-	-	1	-	1	
Night-table	2	-	-	2	-	2	
Bed spring	98	84	-	182	-	182	
Mattress case, cotton	1	-	-	1	-	1	
-do- , hemp	2	-	-	2	-	2	
-do- , linen	100	-	-	100	4	96	
Pillow case , extra linen	27	-	-	27	-	27	
-do- , cotton	2	-	-	2	-	2	
Waterproofed mattress cover	1	-	-	1	-	1	
Kapok, used	Kgs. 556,9	-	-	558,9	22,4	536,5	
Wool, used	" 12,3	-	-	12,3	-	12,3	
Horse hair, used	" 18	-	-	18	-	18	
Shelves, iron	58	-	-	58	-	58	
Cloak stand, iron	50	-	-	50	-	50	
Blanket, large	3	-	-	3	-	3	
-do- , woolen, small	1	-	-	1	-	1	
Mattress support for cot	2004	1	-	2005	330	1675	of which 134 to be repaired
Cot, with spring	1	-	-	1	1	-	
Cot, small with mattress support	1	-	-	1	1	-	
Musette bag	25	-	-	25	25	-	

Geman. 25/8/45

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA
DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO
Uffio 3 Sezione

N. 3206/3 di prot. F.M.216, 25/8/45

Oggetto: Trasmissione di situazione materiali di casermaggio alla data del 25/8/45.

ALL' UFFICIALE DI COLLEGAMENTO M.M.I.A. GENOVA

(Riferimento istruzioni amministrative n°11 lettera A. paragrafo 1 - parte 2).

Si trasmette, in allegato, la situazione dei materiali di casermaggio in oggetto alla data del 25/8/45.

IL COLONNELLO COMMISSARIO DIRETT.
F° F. Giuliani

a 1679

SITUAZIONE MATERIALI DI CASERMAGGIO ALLA DATA DEL 25/8/1945

DENOMINAZIONE DEL MATERIALE	Esistenza segn. situaz.	AUMENTI con prec.	Recuperi effett.	Costruzioni nel mese	totale	Diminuz. per cessioni attribuite	Esistenza alla data del 25/8/45	NOTE
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Sgabelli da caserma	350	-	-	350	134	216	22 da riparare	
Mastelli di legno grandi	4	-	-	4	-	4		
" " " piccoli	2	-	-	2	-	2		
Panche di legno	4	-	-	4	-	4		
Brande di ferro	8	699	-	707	277	430	70 da riparare	
Portascettini	5	-	-	5	-	5	fuori uso	
Cavalletti di ferro	28	-	-	28	-	28		
Tavoli vari	15	-	-	15	7	8		
Tavoli da casermaggio	9	4	-	13	13	-		
Scrivanie	1	-	-	1	1	-		
Armadi vari	14	-	-	14	12	2		
Testate da letto	5	-	-	5	-	5	fuori uso	
Lavagne di legno	1	-	-	1	-	1		
Comodini	2	-	-	2	-	2	da riparare	
Reti metalliche per brande	98	84	-	182	-	182		
Federe di cotone per mat.	1	-	-	1	-	1		
Federe di canapa per m.	2	-	-	2	-	2		
Federe tela per materassi R.M.	100	-	-	100	4	96		
Federe di tela per traversini	27	-	-	27	-	27		
Federe di cotone p. "	2	-	-	2	-	2		
Federe tela cerata pagliericci	1	-	-	1	-	1		
Kapok usato	Kgs. 558,9	-	-	558,9	22,4	536,5		
Lana usata	" 12,3	-	-	12,3	-	12,3		
Crine usato	" 18	-	-	18	-	18		
Mangole di ferro	58	-	-	58	-	58		
Appendiabiti di ferro	50	-	-	50	-	50		
Coperte da casermaggio	3	-	-	3	-	3		
Coperte piccole di lana	1	-	-	1	-	1		
Teli per brande	2004	1	-	2005	330	1675	di cui 234 da riparare	
Brande a rete metallica	1	-	-	1	1	-		
Brandina con tela civile	1	-	-	1	1	-		
Barre tattiche	25	-	-	25	25	-		

Genova, 25/8/45

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Little stars	[illegible]	517	=	6000	=	
Fatigue blouses	4100		=	900	=	
	[illegible]	=	[illegible]	3200	=	
	[illegible]	=	[illegible]	[illegible]	=	

CLOTHING BULK DEPOT - GUAM

I T E M S	Items exist. as of previous report	ENCUMBRANCES: Items recovered during the month	Items built	Total col. 2+3+4	Reductions for various reasons	Items existing as of 25 Aug 45
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Caps, wool	27	=	535	562	35	527
Spoons, aluminum	80	=	=	80	=	80
Forks	8	=	=	8	2	6
Mess tins, aluminum	19	=	=	19	=	19
Mess tins, tin	36	=	=	36	36	=
Mat poles	15000	=	=	15000	=	15000
Cups, aluminum	90	=	=	90	=	90
Cups, tin	45	=	=	45	=	45
Buttons for blouses, small	13300	=	=	13300	400	12900
Buttons for blouses, large	5900	=	=	5900	200	5700
Buttons, small, 2holes	7200	=	=	7200	500	6700
Buttons, large, 2 holes	1600	=	=	1600	100	1500
Chevrons, corporal	15000	240	=	15240	=	15240
" , sgt/major	7000	76	=	7076	600	6476
" , sgt/major	890	=	=	890	=	890
" , sergeant	61	89	=	150	=	150
" , sgt/major, rajon	24300	9200	=	33500	=	33500
" , sergeant	11200	8300	=	19500	=	19500
" , Pfc	20600	5830	=	26430	=	26430
Cap ensign, Infantry	11100	22600	=	33700	=	33700
" " , Eng.Branch	9100	8250	=	17350	=	17350
" " , Medical Corps	4300	4700	=	9000	=	9000
" " , QMC	3195	2805	=	6000	=	6000
" " , 42 Inf. Regt.	383	517	=	900	=	900
Little stars	3200	=	=	3200	=	3200
Fatigue blouses	4	=	132	136	80	56

B 1677

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Buttons for shelter half		4000	=	84	4000	=	4000	
Knapsacks		3	=	14	3	3	=	
Shoes lasts		I	=	=	I	I	=	
Shoemaker thread	Kg.	.450	=	65,370	66,020	6,100	99,470	
Knapsack, German		I	=	=	I	I	=	
Belly bands	=	10	=	72	82	72	10	
German beg	=	I	=	=	I	I	=	
Shoe uppers, vegetal	=	500	=	=	500	26,75	473,75	
Veal skin, black chrome	=	500	=	=	500	20,75	479,25	
Shoes	=	300	=	=	300	=	300	
Ribbon, grey green 50 meters	=	237	=	=	237	4	233	
Ribbon, white, 50 meters	=	15	=	=	15	=	15	
Sewing thread, white, 500 meters spools	=	30	=	2	30	6	24	
Sewing thread, white, 1000 meters spools	=	340	=	=	340	=	340	
2194 meters thread spools, grey green	=	64	=	=	64	16	48	
Thread spools, black	=	120	=	=	120	12	108	
Shoemaker hemp	Kg.	939	=	=	835	2	833	
Soles, leather	=	333,5	=	.515	334,019	56,900	277,119	
Shoemakers nails	=	125	=	4,655	129,655	10,000	119,655	
= =	=	50	=	104,000	154,000	10,000	144,000	
= =	=	12	=	6,302	16,302	2,000	16,302	
= =	=	14,500	=	=	14,500	=	14,500	
= =	=	4	=	5	9	5	4	
= =	=	8	=	4,440	12,440	I	11,440	
= =	=	29	=	=	29	=	29	
Shoemaker glue	=	1,500	=	=	1,500	.500	I	
Shoemaker wax	=	.500	=	=	.500	=	.500	
Dye, black	=	I	=	=	I	=	I	
Vegtin wax	=	.230	=	=	.230	=	.230	
It. shoes, used	=	=	=	84	84	14	70	
Blouses, wool	=	=	=	14	14	=	14	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 1-402/NNDC No. 785020

1676

Trouser belts, hemp	a	3	4	5	6	7	
Undervest, cotton, short	=	1042	=	1042	115	927	
Drawers, cotton, long	=	1071	=	1071	=	1071	
Mountain shoes	=	=	68	68	=	68	
Nails for mountain shoes	=	=	50	50	=	50	
Glass paper Sheets	=	=	2	2	=	2	
Towels	=	=	2080	2080	80	3000	
Shirts, cotton, grey green	=	=	90	90	88	2	
Leggins, " "	=	=	65	65	65	=	
Handkerchieves	=	=	100	80	80	=	
Trousers, cotton	=	=	155	155	80	75	
Panno da piedi (cloth for feet)	=	=	150	150	150	=	
Patches, Arty	=	50	=	50	=	50	
Ensign for war-orphans	=	200	=	200	=	200	
Patches, QMC	=	520	=	520	=	520	
Patches, Bintriet	=	300	=	300	=	300	
Patches, Machinegunner	=	540	=	540	=	540	
Cap ensign, Infantry CAP	=	180	=	180	=	180	
Cap ensign, 90° Regt.	=	150	=	150	=	150	
Cap ensign, Arty	=	70	=	70	=	70	
Cap ensign, chemical corps	=	300	=	300	=	300	
Patches, flame-throwers	=	450	=	450	=	450	
Patches, bersaglieri	=	200	=	200	=	200	
Ensign, Brigadiers CC.RR.	=	200	=	200	=	200	
Patches, Garrison	=	550	=	550	=	550	
Grey green shirts, cotton mod.33, without collar	=	=	450	450	=	450	
Collars for shirt, grey green	=	=	450	450	=	450	
Lumbermaker nails Kg.	=	=	135	135	=	135	
" " "	=	=	87	87	=	87	
Overcoats, wool, mod.37	=	=	90	90	=	90	
Sweather, wool	=	=	20	20	=	20	
Trouser belts, hemp	=	=	1000	1000	=	1000	
Shoe-laces, black	=	=	385	385	=	385	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Shoe-laces for gym-shoes	"	"	200	200	"	200	
Shirts, cotton, mod.13	"	"	500	500	"	200	
Collars for shirt	"	"	500	500	"	500	
			FOR GUARD		"		
Water sumtainers, tin, 5 ltrs	3	"	"	3	"	3	
Meat baskets, small	10	"	"	10	"	10	
" " , large	1	"	"	3	"	3	
Boxes for officer's kitchen, empty	12	"	"	12	"	12	
Field pot supports, large	12	"	"	12	"	12	
Field ranges, complete	4	"	"	4	"	4	
Field ranges, empty	30	"	"	30	"	30	
Field pot supports, small	12	"	"	12	"	12	
Mule packs	1240	6960	"	8020	1100	6910	
Sacks, jute & paper	"	1981	"	1981	"	1981	
Sacks, paper	"	45	"	45	"	45	
Wrapping jute cloth Kg.	3000	"	"	3000	3000	"	
Mechani skimmer, mine	1	"	"	1	"	1	
Grater, large stick	1	"	"	1	"	1	
Field pot covers	21	"	"	21	3	18	
Emergency pot covers	2	"	"	2	"	2	
Field range stoves	78	"	"	78	75	78	
Big forks for field ranges	13	"	"	13	"	13	
Field blankets	10	"	"	10	10	"	
Mattress support for cot	1	"	"	1	1	"	
Shoe-maker's knives	9	"	"	9	9	"	
Handles for awls	8	"	"	8	8	"	
Typewriters "Invicta"	9	"	"	9	5	4	
Coveralls, blue	"	"	552	552	77	475	
Thread for packing Kg.	"	"	197,5	197,5	"	197,5	

Lt.Col. Consignor
A/Fronte Furia

Viandi
Major Cmm.C.
a/Colle Pelli

1674

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

BG. COMAN. MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ENOVA
DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO
-2^ Sezione-

GG/43

N. 3229 /2^ di Prot. Genova, li 25 Agosto 1945

OGGETTO: Trasmissione situazione oggetti v.e. alla data del 25 agosto 1945.

ALL'UFFICIALE COLLEGAMENTO DELLA M.M.I.A.
GENOVA

(Rif.istruz.Amm/va n.11 lettera (a) paragr.1 parte II)

Si trasmette, in alligato, copia della situazione dei materiali v.e. esistenti nel II° Deposito Speciale Vestiario Misto di Genova alla data del 25 corrente.

IL COLONNELLO COMMISSARIO DIRETTORE
-Pietro Giuliani-

41 Resa 27.8.45

1673

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

DEPOSITO SPECIALE VESTIARIO MISTO (2°)
GENOVA

Allegato al foglio

Denominazione dei Materiali	Esistenza segnalate con la situazione precedente	Aumenti: Recuperi effettuati nel mese	Aumenti: Costruzioni ecc.	Totale col 2+ 3+ 4+	Diminuzioni per costruzioni ecc.	Esistenza alla fine del agosto
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Berretti di panno bustra	27	=	535	562	35	527
Cucchiai alluminio	80	=	=	80	=	80
Forchette	8	=	=	8	2	6
Gavette alluminio	I9	=	=	I9	=	I9
Gavette di latta	36	=	=	36	36	=
Parti di bastone	I5000	=	=	I5000	=	I5000
Tazze di alluminio	90	=	=	90	=	90
Tazze di latta	45	=	=	45	=	45
Bottoni piccoli giubbe	I3300	=	=	I3300	400	I2900
Bottoni grandi giubbe	5900	=	=	5900	200	5700
Bottoni piccoli a 2 fori	7200	=	=	7200	500	6700
Bottoni grandi a 2 fori	I600	=	=	I600	I00	I500
Distintivo grado caporale	I5000	240	=	I5240	=	I5240
" " cap.maggiore	7000	76	=	7076	600	6476
" " serg.maggiore	890	=	=	890	=	890
" " sergente	6I	89	=	I50	=	I50
" " serg.magg.rajon	24300	9200	=	33500	=	33500
" grado sergente	II200	8300	=	I9500	=	I9500
" soldato scelto	20600	5830	=	26430	=	26430
Fregi per fanteria	II100	2600	=	33700	=	33700
Fregi per il Genio	9I00	8250	=	I7350	=	I7350
Fregi per sanità	4300	4700	=	9000	=	9000
Fregi per sussistenza	3I95	2805	=	6000	=	6000
Fregi 42° fanteria	383	5I7	=	900	=	900
Stellette di plastica	3200	=	=	3200	=	3200
Giubbe di tela bigia	4	=	I32	I36	80	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

...TO SPECIALE VESTIARIO MISTO (2°)
GENOVA

Allegato al foglio n° 1229 del 25/8/45

	Esistenza segnalata con la situazione precedente	Aumenti: Recuperi effettuati nel mese	Aumenti: Costruzioni ecc.	Totale col 2+ 3+ 4+	Diminuzioni per costruzioni ecc.	Esistenza alla data del 25 agosto 945	NOTE
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	27	=	535	562	35	527	
	80	=	=	80	=	80	
	8	=	=	8	2	6	
	I9	=	=	I9	=	I9	
	36	=	=	36	36	=	
	I5000	=	=	I5000	=	I5000	
	90	=	=	90	=	90	
	45	=	=	45	=	45	
	I3300	=	=	I3300	400	I2900	
	5900	=	=	5900	200	5700	
	7200	=	=	7200	500	6700	
	I600	=	=	I600	I00	I500	
	I5000	240	=	I5240	=	I5240	
...re	7000	76	=	7076	600	6476	
...ore	890	=	=	890	=	890	
	6I	89	=	I50	=	I50	
...ajor	24300	9200	=	33500	=	33500	
	II200	8300	=	I9500	=	I9500	
	20600	5830	=	26430	=	26430	
	II100	2600	=	33700	=	33700	
	9I00	8250	=	I7350	=	I7350	
	4300	4700	=	9000	=	9000	
	3I95	2805	=	6000	=	6000	
	383	5I7	=	900	=	900	
	3200	=	=	3200	=	3200	
	4	=	I32	I36	80	56	

1673

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Bottoni teli da tenda	4000	=	=	4000	=	4000
Sacchi per a/a.p.	3	=	=	3	3	=
Forme per calzolaio	I	=	=:	I	I	=
Spago per calzolaio Kg.	0.450	=	65.570	66.020	6.100	59.470
Sacco marina tedesco	I	=	=	I	I	=
Fasce ventriere	I0	=	72	82	72	I0
Tascapane tedesco	I	=	=	I	I	=
Tomaia al vegetale Pq.	500	=	=	500	25.75	473.75
Vitellone al cromo nero Pq.	500	=	=	500	20.75	479.25
Stivaletti a scarabattolo	300	=	=	300	=	300
Fettuccie G.V.Ml.50	237	=	=	237	4	233
Fettuccie bianche Ml.50	I5	=	=	I5	=	I5
Spoloni filato cucirino bianco da Ml.500	30	=	=	30	6	24
Spoloni filato cucirino bianco da Ml.I000	340	=	=	340	=	340
Spoloni filato G.V.Ml.2I4	64	=	=	64	I6	48
Spoloni filato nero	I20	=	=	I20	I2	I08
Canapa per calzolaio Kg.	835	=	=	835	2	833
Cuoio suola "	333.5I9	=	0.5I9	334.0I9	56.900	277.II9
Brocche a testa ornata"	I25	=	4.655	I29.655	I0.000	II9.655
Brocche tinco piramide"	50	=	I04.000	I54.000	I0.000	I44.000
Punte coniche "	I2	=	6.302	I8.302	2.000	I6.302
Punte gruppini montaggio	I4.500	=	=	I4.500	=	I4.500
Pi te parigi rotta tacchi	4	=	5	9	5	4
Gruppini punte traverine P.L.	8	=	4.440	I2.440	I	II.440
Semenze varie da calzolaio	29	=	=	29	=	29
Colla per calzolaio	I.500	=	=	I.500	0.500	I
Cera per sformare	0.500	=	=	0.500	=	0.500
Nero fumo;	I	=	=	I	=	I
Cera vergine	0.230	=	=	0.230	=	0.230
Stiva letti ital.riparati	=	=	84	84	I4	70
Giubbe di panno G.V.	=	=	I4	I4	=	I4

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2	3	4	5	6	7	8
4000	=	=	4000	=	4000	
3	=	=	3	3	=	
GI	=	=:	I	I	=	
0.450	=	65.570	66.020	6.I00	59.470	
I	=	=	I	I	=	
I0	=	72	83	72	I0	
I	=	=	X	I	=	
500	=	=	500	25.75	473.75	
I9. 500	=	=	500	20.75	479.25	
300	=	=	300	=	300	
237	=	=	237	4	233	
I5	=	=	I5	=	I5	
30	=	=	30	6	24	
340	=	=	340	=	300	
64	=	=	64	I6	48	
I20	=	=	I20	02	I08	
835	=	=	835	2	833	
333.5	=	0.5I9	334.0I9	56.900	277.II9	
I25	=	4.655	I29.655	I0.000	II9.655	
50	=	I04.000	I54.000	I0.000	I44.000	
I2	=	6.302	I8.302	2.000	I6.302	
I4.500	=	=	I4.500	=	I4.500	
4	=	5	9	5	4	
8	=	=	=	=	=	
29	=	4.440	I2.440	I	II.440	
I.500	=	=	29	=	29	
0.500	=	=	I.500	0.500	I	
I	=	=	0.500	=	0.500	
0.230	=	=	I	=	I	
=	=	=	0.230	=	0.230	
=	=	84	84	I4	70	
	=	I4	I4	=	I4	

16711

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Mutande tela corte	=	I042	=	I042	II5	927
Mutande tela lunghe	=	I07I	=	I07I	=	I07I
Scarponi da montagna	=	=	68	68	=	68
Brocche diamantine	=	=	50	50	=	50
Carta vetro fogli	=	=	2	2	=	2
Asciugatoi	=	=	2080	2080	80	2000
Camicie di cotone G.V.	=	=	90	90	88	2
Fasce gambiere G.V.	=	=	65	65	65	=
Fazzoletti	=	=	80	80	80	=
Pantaloni di tela	=	=	I55	I55	80	75
Lenzuole da piedi	=	=	I50	I50	I50	=
Mostrine artiglieria	=	50	=	50	=	50
Distintivo orfani guerra	=	200	=	200	=	200
Mostrine suddistenza	=	520	=	520	=	520
Mostrine distrettuali	=	300	=	300	=	300
Mostrine mitraglieri	=	540	=	540	=	540
Fregi ftr.G.A.F.	=	I80	=	I80	=	I80
Fregi 90° ftr.	=	I50	=	I50	=	I50
Fregi artiglieria	=	70	=	70	=	70
Fregi truppe chimiche	=	300	=	300	=	300
Mostrine lanciafiamme	=	450	=	450	=	450
Mostrine bersaglieri	=	200	=	200	=	200
Distintivo brigadiere	CC.RR.=	200	=	200	=	200
Mostrine presidiarie	=	550	=	550	=	550
Camicie tela G.V.mod. 33 senza colletto	=	=	450	450	=	450
Colletti per camicie G.V.	=	=	450	450	=	450
Chiodi a la mosca Kg.	=	=	I35	I35	=	I35
Pillette a testa circolare ornata Kg.	=	=	87	87	=	87
Cappotti di panno mod.37	=	=	90	90	=	90
Corpetti a maglia	=	=	20	20	=	20
Corregge di canapa	=	=	I000	I000	=	I000
Lacci di cotone tinti in nero	=	=	385	385		385

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

3	4	5	6	7	8
I042	=	I042	II5	927	
I07I	=	I07I	=	I07I	
=	68	68	=	68	
=	50	50	=	50	
=	2	2	=	2	
=	2080	2080	80	2000	
=	90	90	88	2	
=	65	65	65	=	
=	80	80	80	=	
=	I55	I55	80	75	
=	I50	I50	I50	=	
50	=	50	=	50	
200	=	200	=	200	
520	=	520	=	520	
300	=	300	=	300	
540	=	540	=	540	
I80	=	I80	=	I80	
I50	=	I50	=	I50	
70	=	70	=	70	
300	=	300	=	300	
450	=	450	=	450	
200	=	200	=	200	
200	=	200	=	200	
550	=	550	=	550	
=	450	450	=	450	
=	450	450	=	450	
=	I35	I35	=	I35	
=	87	87	=	87	
=	90	90	=	90	
=	20	20	=	20	
=	I000	I000	=	I000	
=	385	385		385	

1670

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Tacci di cotone per scarpe da ginnastica	=	=	200	200	=	200
Camicie tela G.V.Mod.33 (mediocre)	=	=	500	500	=	500
Colletti per camicie (buone)	=	=	500	500	=	500
G R U P P O B						
Bidoni di latta litri 6	3	=	=	3	=	3
Ceste per carne piccole	IO	=	=	IO	=	IO
Ceste per carne grandi	3	=	=	3	=	3
Ceste per cucine uff. vuote	I2	=	=	I2	=	I2
Portamarmitte grandi	I2	=	=	I2	=	I2
Casse di cottura complete	4	=	=	4	=	4
Casse di cottura vuote	38	=	=	38	=	38
Portamarmitte piccole	I2	=	=	I2	=	I2
Sacchi tela juta	II50	6860	=	80IO	II00	69IO
Sacchi misti iuta carta	=	IO8I	=	IO8I	=	IO3I
Sacchi carta	=	45	=	45	=	45
Involucri tela juta Kg.	3000	=	=	3000	3000	=
Cassa basta di zinco	I	=	=	I	=	I
Grattuggia a rullo grande	I	=	=	I	=	I
Coperchi marmitte campo	2I	=	=	2I	3	I8
Coperchi marmitte circostanza	2	=	=	2	=	2
Formelli per casse di cottura	78	=	=	78	78	78 =
Forchettoni per casse cottura	I3	=	=	I3	=	I3
Coperte da campo;	IO	=	=	IO	IO	=

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2	3	4	5	6	7	8
=	=	200	200	=	200	
=	=	500	500	=	500	
=	=	500	500	=	500	
		GRUPIPO D				
3	=	=	3	=	3	
IO	=	=	IO	=	IO	
3	=	=	3	=	3	
I2	=	=	I2	=	I2	
I2	=	=	I2	=	I2	
4	=	=	4	=	4	
38	=	=	38	=	38	
I2	=	=	I2	=	I2	
II50	6860	=	80IO	II00	69IO	
=	IO 8I	=	IO 8I	=	IO 8I	
=	45	=	45	=	45	
3000	=	=	3000	3000	=	I
I	=	=	I	=	I	
I	=	=	I	=	I	
2I	=	=	2I	3	=	I8
2	=	=	2	=	2	
78	=	=	78	78	=	I8
I3	=	=	I3	=	I3	
IO	=	=	IO	IO	=	

1669

TERRITO... GOMA - VALCKE...

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Telo branda marina	I	=	=	I	I	=
Triscetti	5	=	=	5	5	=
Manici per lesine	8	=	=	8	8	4
Macchina scrivere invicta	9	=	=	9	5	475
Tute bleu	=	=	552	552	77	I97.500
Spago da imballo Kg.	=	=	I97.5	I97.5	=	

IL TEN. COL. CONSEGNATARIO
(Alfredo Farris)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2	1	3	4	5	6	7	8
I 589 =		= = = =	= = = 552 I97.5	I 589 552 I97.5	I 5 8 5 77 =	= = = 4 475 I97.500	

1668

TEN. COL. CONSEGNATARIO
(Alfredo Farcia)

Visto :
CAPO SEZIONE
(Guido Pubi)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

T.P./v.1.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA
DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO
= UFFICIO 3^ SEZIONE =

Q618

N 9206 /3^di prot.

P.M.216, li 25/8/945

Oggetto: Trasmissione situazione materiali di casermaggio alla data del 25/8/945.

ALL'UFFICIALE DI COLLEGAMENTO M.M.I.A = G E N O V A =

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

(Riferimento istruzioni amministrative n°11 lettera A.) paragrafo 1-parte 2^).

Si trasmette, in allegato, la situazione dei materiali di casermaggio in oggetto alla data del 25/8/945.-

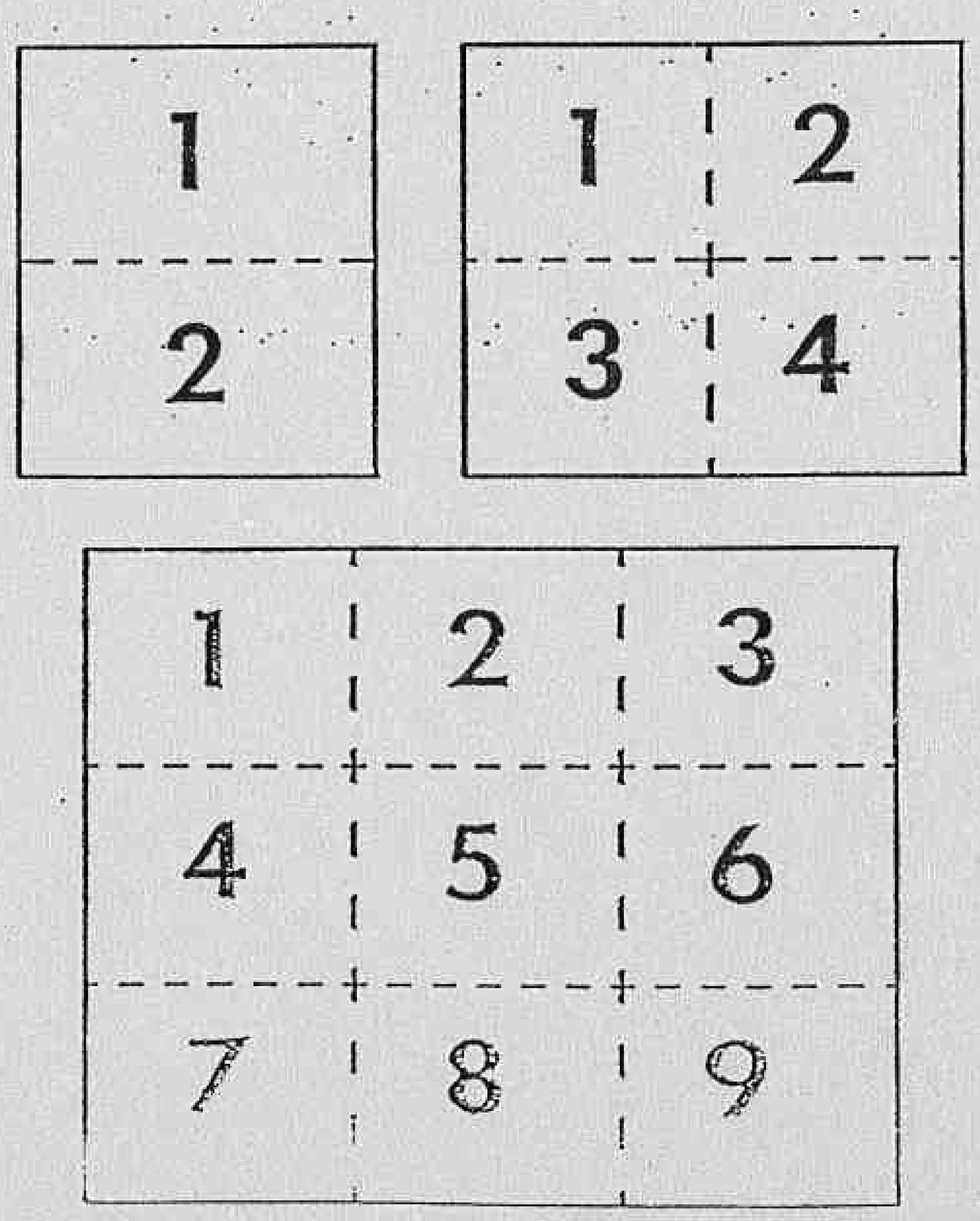
IL COLONNELLO COM/RIO DIRETTORE
(Pietro Giuliani)

392
Rec'd 27.8.45

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.



Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SITUAZIONE MATERIALI DI CASERMAGGIO ALLA DATA DEL 25/8

Nott.	DENOMINAZIONE DEL MATERIALE	Quantità secondo l'ultima situazione precedente.	AUMENTI		Totale col. 3+4-5.	Diminuzioni per cessioni effettuate.	Esistenza alla data col. 6-7.
			Ricuperi effettuati nel mese.	Contravvenzioni.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	Sgabelli da cucina	350	--	--	350	136	214
	Mastelli di legno grandi	4	--	--	4	--	4
	Mastelli piccoli legno	2	--	--	2	--	2
	Panche di legno	4	--	--	4	--	4
	Brande di ferro	8	699	--	707	277	430
	Portacenti	5	--	--	5	--	5
	Cavalletti di ferro	28	--	--	28	--	28
	Tavoli vari	15	--	--	15	7	8
	Tavoli da cucina legno	9	4	--	13	13	1
	Bevande	1	--	--	1	1	--
	Armadi vari	14	--	--	14	12	2
	Lastre da letto	5	--	--	5	--	5
	Lavagne in legno	1	--	--	1	--	1
	Comodini	2	--	--	2	--	2
	Reti metalliche per brande	93	84	--	182	--	182
	Fodere di cotone per m.	1	--	--	1	--	1
	Fodere di canapa per m.	2	--	--	2	--	2
	Fodere tela per materassi K.M.	100	--	--	100	4	96
	Fodere di tela p.traversini	27	--	--	27	--	27
	Fodere di cotone p. "	2	--	--	2	--	2
	Fodere tela carta pagliericci	1	--	--	1	--	1
	Kapok vario	Kg. 558,9	--	--	1553,900	22,400	536
	Lana vario	" 12,3	--	--	12,300	--	12
	Crine vario	" 18,	--	--	18,000	--	18
	Mensole di ferro	N° 58	--	--	58,	--	58
	Attaccapanni di ferro	" 50	--	--	50,	--	50
	Coperte da cavallo	3	--	--	3	--	3
	Coperte piccole di lana	1	--	--	1	--	1
	Teli per brande	2004	1	--	2005	330	1675
	Brande a rete metallica	1	--	--	1	1	--
	Brandina con tela civile	1	--	--	1	1	--
	Borse tattiche	25	--	--	25	25	--

Genova, li 25/8/945/

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

SITUAZIONE MATERIALE IN C.SERVAGGIO ALLA DATA DEL 25/3/1945

1. MATERIALE	2. Situazione segnalata con la situazione precedente.	3. Entrati	4. Scarti effettuati nel mese.	5. Contravvenienti.	6. Totale col.3+4+5.	7. Ammanchi per contravvenienti distrutte.	8. RIMANENZE ALLA DATA DEL 25/3/45 col.6+7.	9. NOTE
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ne		350	-	-	350	134	216	22 da riparare
grandi...		4	-	-	4	-	4	
...ermo.....		2	-	-	2	-	2	
.....		4	-	-	4	-	4	
.....		8	699	-	707	277	430	70 da riparare
.....		5	-	-	5	-	5	fuori uso
...ro.....		28	-	-	28	-	28	
.....		15	-	-	15	7	8	
...lo.....		9	4	-	13	13	-	
.....		1	-	-	1	3	-	
.....		14	-	-	14	12	2	
.....		5	-	-	5	-	5	fuor. uso
.....		1	-	-	1	-	1	
.....		2	-	-	2	-	2	da riparare
pur brande.		98	84	-	182	-	182	
per m.....		1	-	-	1	-	1	
per m.....		2	-	-	2	-	2	
...ersali M.M.		100	-	-	100	4	96	
...ravventina		27	-	-	27	-	27	
P. M.		2	-	-	2	-	2	
...a pesarioni		1	-	-	1	-	1	
.....		Kg.558,9	-	-	1558,900	22,400	536,500	
.....		" 12,3	-	-	12,300	-	12,300	
.....		" 18,	-	-	18,600	-	18,600	
.....		n° 58	-	-	58,	-	58,	
...re.....		n° 50	-	-	50,	-	50,	
...io.....		3	-	-	3	-	3,	
...i lam....		1	-	-	1	-	1	
.....		2004	1	-	2005	330	1675	da cui 134 da riparare.
...tallic....			-	-		1	-	
...o civile...		1	-	-	1	1	-	
.....		25	-	-	25	25	-	

Genova,11 25/3/345/

1667

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

AFHQ 833

L.O.C. POINTS - MEDITERRANEAN

a - Transport.

The situation regarding transport is becoming more than critical especially in view of the forthcoming disbandment of 3 G.T. Coy. Twelve 3 Ton Lorries will be required daily until 20th October if the plan laid down in HQ. MMLA MI/151 of 27 August 1945 is to be carried out, after that date 6x4 Ton vehicles will be sufficient.

b - Supplies.

1.- Allied Element.

Transfer to all Distribution Depots only commenced on the 30th August, despite the fact that G.S.O.1. Fuller in the absence of Capt Cotton, informed the Commissariato Genoa on the 26th Aug that September maintenance had been released and loading should commence immediately; loading finally commenced on the 30th after Capt Cotton's visit to the Commissariato Genoa on the 29th Aug 45.

Advance information was received that after release up to the 20th Sept from 42 B.S.D. supplies would be forwarded rail direct from ANCONA. This change of plan being due to the closure of 42 B.S.D. The Maintenance Plan after that date depends on the location of the Bulk Depot. For economy in rail user Milan would appear to be best location as the line is ANCONA-VERONA-MILAN-GENOA, but it is certain that Milan can not give much excellent Railway Siding facilities as are available at Genoa Bulk Depot.

2.- Italian Element.

Stock of Italian Provided Items in British Installations are in the process of being transferred to Italian Depots and it is hoped that this will be completed by the end September.

3.- Visits and Inspections.

a.- Two visits were paid to Colonel Giuliani, Commissariato Genoa, on the 27th and 31st August to discuss contracts to Distribution Depots etc.

b.- Whilst in Milan on the 25th August a visit was paid to the Distribution Depot accompanied by Major Kyle and it was found that an improvement had taken place since his last visit on the 15th August.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

c.- A general discussion took place on Napoleon with Capt O' Donel in Turin on 27th August and all appears to be satisfactory in that Territorial Command.

4.- General.

a.- On the night of 25th August 1943 the Distribution Depot of Genoa was broken into and 2000 Lbs of tinned cheese was stolen; a full report will be submitted later together with reports from the Commissariato and Italian Police.

[illegible]
Capt/Amo
ATTACHE to, HQ ITALY

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Subject:- Liaison Report No.25.

20

M.E.L.O. 10,
G.3(a),
CC (SD)/23
25 August 1945

To:- Hq. Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C., (MMIA)
A.P.O. 512, U.S. Army

1. Herewith is a report of activities of this office for the week commencing 19 August 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units None

b. Arrivals and Departures Major B.H. Kyle departed F.M. 23 August 1945.

c. Conferences Routine conferences, Gen Frattini, Major Ferry.

d. Items of Interests Major Kyle, SI/MMIA LO, NW Italy has left for release from the British Forces. The loss of this officer will be felt in NW Italy. Major Kyle has co-operated with everyone concerned in relation to the duties of this office and as SI/MMIA LO, NW Italy.

e. Attached hereto appendices "A"-"B"-"C"-"D"-

C.P. BRATTI,
Captain, CMC.
MMIA LO Genoa

Distribution:

Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C. (MMIA)	(4)
M.M.I.A. LO, NW Italy	(1)
M.M.I.A. LO, 5th Army	(1)
File	(1)

1664

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

APPX "A"
G/33

"G" Matters.

1. No French problems.

2. Reference list supplied to AMG, Genoa Province, Military Buildings in Genoa Province. At the request of AMG a list of Military Buildings in Genoa was supplied to them (see attached correspondence) as it was considered that it was in conformity with MMIA policy to assist in every way possible AMG even though it does not appear to be their policy to assist us.

3. The Prefect is making no attempt to hand over recaptured Italian equipment to the Italian Army. On 21 August 45 in the company of General Frattini and Colonel Almici we inspected the Depot Centri (Controlo) No. 7 Via Giacomo Puccini, Genoa. This depot is being used by the Commissariato Recuperi di Liguria, Director Pillade Controlo, Palazzo Gentini, No. 7 Via Dante, Genoa. This organization is a U.N.R.R.A. outfit and AMG has knowledge of their existence. This is entirely civilian (Italian) recovering all types of abandoned materials, etc. In the Depot Centri I saw many items of equipment, Italian origin; also, French, German and American equipment lying about this depot; none of the items are: 1 M-1 U.S. rifle, 6-1 gas mask, a French Renault car, and Italian SPA 38 made expressly for the Italian Army; other types of vehicles camouflaged for war operations if closely scrutinized perhaps could be classed as Italian Army vehicles. Also, in this Depot were Italian field phones, most cases. I made note of the above items because I am of the opinion that no list has ever been delivered to any Allied Authority. I told the Chief warehouseman I was only observing and not "encroaching". General Frattini lacks diplomacy and tact; I had to check the General in his manner of approach. The General asked me if I desired to see their books; I declined because I was only observing and had seen the items physically there. The Commissariato Recuperi di Liguria has several depots filled with recovered property. Also an Axis dump under guard by ex partisans, S.Siro, Genoa. I saw the Director [redacted] 1663 individual and I said to him I would hold a conference with him

s/s

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

on a later dat(I recovered the name of( )apt Buckly (n), Liaison Officer for AMG Genoa Province for this recovery agency! he was quite perplexed. He agreed that he should have the Italian items but I told him we would later and take those items of Italian origin from them under a gentlemen agreement. I quoted him para 9 c of Subject Disposition of Captured Army Material in Italy, dated 22 June 1945. He appeared a bit disturbed; I tabled the matter and I am to see Lt Col Mc Phee on Monday for a further discussion on the matter. It is not my aim here to jeopardize my position here on U.S.I.S.'s. I will report about conference with Lt Col Mc Phee, Genoa Provincial Commissioner later.

4. Attached hereto copy of letter from Ric Istituto di Santa Corona. This may have some interest within the Italian Government.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

WAM/mb

Genoa, 22 August 1945

Subject: Military Buildings in Genoa Province

To : Capt. C.P. Benatti
M.M.I.A. - L.O.
G e n o a

1. Herewith acknowledge receipt of your Q.G./14 of 21 August 1945.

2. Thank you very much for your prompt help.

For the Provincial Commissioner

W.A. MALKIN
Major C.A.C.
Executive Officer

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

WAM/mb

Genoa, 21 August 1945

Subject: Report on Military Works

To : M.M.I.A.
G e n o a

1. We have been required by A.F.H.Q. to supply a report on Genoa Province. Among other things required is the location and description of barracks and other service installations. We requested this informa= tion from Lieut. Col. Michelotti. He seemed quite willing to supply the information but asked that the request be submitted through your office.

2. Could this be done, please. Since this information is required to-morrow, perhaps you could give the bearer a note to the Colonel, or phone him direct. His number is : 23251.

For the Provincial Commissioner

W.A. MALKIN
Major C.A.C.
Executive Officer

1660

Pietra Ligure I3 August I945

TO: Captain P. B E N A T T I
Cap. Q. M. C. M.M.I.A. L.C. GENOA
C/o 60 Sub-Area
~~Palazzo Gastini~~ Genoa

At these Institutes of SANTA CORONA, Specialized Civil Hospital, First Cathegory, by law dispositions in force at present, there were permanently shelted I500 bed-ridden people suffering from bones illness, limbs in general, and others from pleuritis, peritonities, tuberculosis etc. with a yearly movement of about 4300 people. During I943 the inmate, civil and military, have been 4338.

In the actual circumstances and owing to transport difficulty, to shortage of food and sanitation material the inmate in the Civil Section are at the present date N°.582 of whom N°.374 in the ortho-paedic-Surgery and N°.208 in the Medical Section. Furthermore the inmates in the Military Section are 49.

In June I940 was created the Mutilated Center that has used the Institute's technical-sanitation implements which has worked regularly with good results. At the Ortopaedic workshop have been constructed the prothesis by specialized workmen.

In the Mutilated Center have been received N°.I925 Mutilated or Moto-injured but from July I944 the activity has been greatly reduced owing to the almost total transfer of the Center.

The prothesis apparatus furnished to mutilated Officers and soldiers have been N.2558 for the period June I940 July I945.

Out of the 49 inmates in the military section N°.24 are Partisans, the other 25 are as follows:
N°. I0 Officers ex Royal Army
" I3 soldiers " " "
" I N.C.O. " republican army
" I German soldier prisoner of war.

1659

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

4300 people. [illegible]
4338.

In the actual circumstances and owing to transport difficulty, to shortage of food and sanitation material the inmate in the Civil Section are at the present date N°.582 of whom N°.374 in the ortho= paedic-Surgery and N°.208 in the Medical Section. Furthermore the inmates in the Military Section are 49.

In June I940 was created the Mutilated Center that has used the Institute's technical-sanitation implements which has worked regularly with good results. At the Ortopaedic workshop have been constructed the prothesis by specialized workmen.

In the Mutilated Center have been received N°.I225 Mutilated or Moto-injured but from July I944 the activity has been greatly reduced owing to the almost total transfer of the Center.

The prothesis apparatus furnished to mutilated Officers and soldiers have been N.2558 for the period June I940 July I945.

Out of the 49 inmates in the military section N°.24 are. Partisans, the other 25 are as follows:
N°. I0 Officers ex Royal Army
" I3 soldiers " " "
" I M.C.O. " republican army
" I German soldier prisoner of war.

■ 1659

The expenses for all military inmates were for account of the Military Sanitation Directorate of Genoa through the Administra= tion of the Military Hospital Of Genoa (Sturla: Ville Sanitas)

The Genoa's Military Sanitation Directorate with letter dated I7th. July last N°.SAN 77I M.L. has communicated the disposition dated I3th.July I945 c:c 60 SUB-Section, Genoa, from Allied Control Sub Commission (Land Forces) to the Military Territorial Command of Genoa were it is stated at paragraph 3° that the Partisans are civilians and therefore must be transfered from the Italian Military Hospitals to Civilian Hospitals. Furthermore paragraph N°.4° states that Partisans cannot be accepted any more.

With note dated 27th. July last N°.339,I945, enclosure 4, this Directorate has addressed to the Prefects of Savona and Imperia giving communication by copy of letter I3th.July of this Sub-Section, Genoa, and asking that for the Partisans belonging

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

in part to Savona Province and part to Imperia Province a Civil Authority should take on and defray the expenses caused to the Institute.

Also the Partisans Association of Savona has been notified pointing out that all the Partisans inmates must be considered for all purposes as bed-ridden civilians.

Since that,up to the present, no Civil Authority has assumed the expenses of the bed-ridden Partisans this Directorate find itself in the necessity to discharge the Partisans whom would thus be abbandoned to themselves.

It is the case of wounded and traumatics men through partecipation to Partisans' actions, all needing an ortopedic cure in a specialized Institute, some must be furnished with ortopedic apparatus. For all it is imperative to continue the cure at Santa Corona.

This Directorate makes appeal to the humanitarian sense of the Allied Sub-Commission of Control to authorise their permanence in this Civil Hospital remaining for account of the Italian Military Administration the expenses concerning them.

It is requested to give kindly a word of acknoledgement.
With thanks

for etc etc;

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

It is the case of wounded and traumatics men through partecipation to Partisans' actions, all needing an ortopedic cure in a specialized Institute, some must be furnished with ortopedic apparatus. For all it is imperative to continue the cure at Santa Corona.

This Directorate makes appeal to the humanitarian sense of the Allied Sub-Commission of Control to authorise their permanence in this Civil Hospital remaining for account of the Italian Military Administration the expenses concerning them.

It is requested to give kindly a word of acknoledgement.
With thanks

for etc. etC;

F 105

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

PIO ISTITUTO DI SANTA CORONA

FONDATO NEL 1497

Amministrazioni: in Milano - VIA CESARE CORRENTI, 13

ISTITUTI OSPEDALIERI IN PIETRA LIGURE

N. 339 del 1945

Alleg. 6

OGGETTO RACCOMANDATA

Pietra Ligure, li 13 Agosto 1945

Telegrafo: SANTACORONA - Pietraligure
Telefono: N. 2-06

Sig.

Capitano P. B E N A T T I
Car. Q. M. C. M. M. I. A. L. O. GENOVA
C/ 0 6 0 S U B A R E A

G E N O V A
Palazzo Gaslini

Presso questi Istituti di Santa Corona, Ospedale Civile Specializzato di Prima Categoria, secondo le vigenti disposizioni legislative, erano ricoverati permanentemente 1. 5 0 0 malati, affetti da malattie delle ossa e delle articolazioni in genere, ed infermi con esiti di pleuriti, peritoniti croniche, stati pretubercolari ecc. con un avvicendamento annuo di circa 4. 3 0 0 malati. Nel 1943 i malati accolti, civili e militari sono stati 4. 3 3 8.

Per le attuali contingenze e date le difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione, la mancanza dei generi di vitto e del materiale sanitario, i degenti nella sezione civile sono alla data odierna N° 5 8 2 di cui nella divisione chirurgico-ortopedica N° 3 7 4 , e nella divisione medica N° 2 0 8. Inoltre i ricoverati nella sezione militare sono 4 9.

Nel giugno 1940 venne creato il Centro Mutilati che si è servito dell'attrezzatura tecnico-sanitaria degli Istituti, ed ha funzionato regolarmente con ottimi risultati. Presso l'Officina Ortopedica sono state costruite le protesi da parte di personale specializzato .

Nel Centro Mutilati sono stati accolti N°1.2 2 5 Mutilati o Motolesi,

Ambulatori { In MILANO, presso "Amministrazione: Via Cesare Correnti, 13
in PIETRA LIGURE presso gli Istituti Ospedalieri.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Alleg.

OGGETTO RACCOM

Telegrafo: SANTACORONA - Pietraligure
Telefono: N. 2-06

Sig.

Capitano P. B E N A T T I

Car. Q. M. C. M. M. I. A. L. O. GENOVA

C/ 0 6 0 SUB A R E A

G E N O V A

Palazzo Gaslini

Presso questi Istituti di Santa Corona, Ospedale Civile Specializzato di Prima Categoria, secondo le vigenti disposizioni legislative, erano ricoverati permanentemente 1. 5 0 0 malati, affetti da malattie delle ossa e delle articolazioni in genere, ed infermi con esiti di pleuriti, peritoniti croniche, stati pretubercolari ecc. con un avvicendamento annuo di circa 4. 3 0 0 malati. Nel 1943 i malati accolti, civili e militari sono stati 4. 3 3 8.

Per le attuali contingenze e date le difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione, la mancanza dei generi di vitto e del materiale sanitario, i degenti nella sezione civile sono alla data odierna N° 5 8 2 di cui nella divisione chirurgico-ortopedica N° 3 7 4 , e nella divisione medica N° 2 0 8. Inoltre i ricoverati nella sezione militare sono 4 9.

Nel giugno 1940 venne creato il Centro Mutilati che si è servito dell'attrezzatura tecnico-sanitaria degli Istituti, ed ha funzionato regolarmente con ottimi risultati. Presso l'Officina Ortopedica sono state costruite le protesi da parte di personale specializzato .

Nel Centro Mutilati sono stati accolti N°1.2 2 5 Mutilati o Motulesi, mentre dal Luglio 1944 l'attività è stata notevolmente ridotta in seguito al quasi totale trasferimento del Centro.

1657

Gli apparecchi di protesi forniti agli Ufficiali e Militari Mutilati, nel periodo dal giugno 1940 al luglio 1945 sono stati N° 2. 5 5 8 ==

Dei 4 9 degenti nella sezione militare, N° 2 4 sono Partigiani.

Mod. 961 - 10.000 - 3-42

Ambulatori { In MILANO, presso "Amministrazione: Via Cesare Correnti, 13
In PIETRA LIGURE presso gli Istituti Ospedalieri.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

SANTA CORONA

Segue lettera del 13 agosto 1945 N° 339/1945

Gli altri 25 militari appartengono alle seguenti categorie: N° 10 Ufficiali dell'Ex Esercito Regio, N° 13 soldati dell'Ex Esercito Regio, N° 1 Sottufficiale dell'Ex Esercito Repubblichino, N° 1 soldato Germanico prigioniero di guerra.

Le spese di spedalità di tutti i ricoverati nella sezione militare erano a carico della Direzione di Sanità Militare di Genova pel tramite dell'Amministrazione dell'Ospedale Militare di Genova (Sturla : Villa Sanitas)

La Direzione di Sanità di Genova con lettera del 17 luglio u.s. N° SAN 771 M.L. ha comunicato la disposizione del 13 luglio 1945 C/C 60 Sottosezione di Genova della Sottocommissione Alleata di Controllo delle forze terrestri, al Comando Militare Territoriale di Genova, dove è stato segnalato al Capo 3° - che i Partigiani sono civili e quindi devono essere trasferiti dagli ospedali militari italiani agli Ospedali civili. Inoltre al Capo 4° è prescritto che nessun Partigiano dev'essere più accettato.

Con foglio del 27 luglio u.s. N° 339.1945 all. 4 questa Direzione si è rivolta ai Prefetti delle Provincie di Savona ed Imperia, comunicando copia della lettera in data 13 luglio di codesta Sottosezione di Genova e chiedendo che per i Partigiani, provenienti in parte dalla Provincia di Savona e parte dalla provincia d'Imperia, un Ente Civile assumesse le spese delle spedalità.

E' stata pure interessata l'Associazione Partigiani di Savona segnalando che i Partigiani ricoverati dovevano essere considerati a tutti gli effetti come malati civili

Poichè sinora nessun Ente Civile ha assunto la spesa delle degenze, questa Direzione si trova nella necessità di dover dimettere i Partigiani che verrebbero abbandonati a sè stessi.

Si tratta di feriti e traumatizzati in seguito alla partecipazione ad agio-

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

di guerra.

Le spese di spedalità di tutti i ricoverati nella sezione militare erano a carico della Direzione di Sanità Militare di Genova nel tramite dell'Amministrazione dell'Ospedale Militare di Genova (Sturla : Villa Sanitas)

La Direzione di Sanità di Genova con lettera del 17 luglio u.s. Nº SAN 771 M.I. ha comunicato la disposizione del 13 luglio 1945 C/C 60 Sottosezione di Genova della Sottocommissione Alleata di Controllo delle forze terrestri, al Comando Militare Territoriale di Genova, dove è stato segnalato al Capo 3º - che i Partigiani sono civili e quindi devono essere trasferiti dagli ospedali militari italiani agli Ospedali civili. Inoltre al Capo 4º è prescritto che nessun Partigiano dev'essere più accettato.

Con foglio del 27 luglio u.s. Nº 339.1945 all. 4 questa Direzione si è rivolta ai Prefetti delle Provincie di Savona ed Imperia, comunicando copia della lettera in data 13 luglio di codesta Sottosezione di Genova e chiedendo che per i Partigiani, provenienti in parte dalla Provincia di Savona e parte dalla provincia d'Imperia, un Ente Civile assumesse le spese delle spedalità.

E' stata pure interessata l'Associazione Partigiani di Savona segnalando che i Partigiani ricoverati dovevano essere considerati a tutti gli effetti come malati civili

Poichè sinora nessun Ente Civile ha assunto la spesa delle degenze, questa Direzione si trova nella necessità di dover dimettere i Partigiani che verrebbero abbandonati a sè stessi.

Si tratta di feriti e traumatizzati in seguito alla partecipazione ad azioni partigiane, bisognevoli del trattamento ortopedico presso un Istituto specializzato, ed alcuni devono essere forniti di apparecchi ortopedici. Per tutti è assolutamente indispensabile che continuino la cura a Santa Corona.

Questa Direzione fa appello al senso umanitario della Sottocommissione Alleata di Controllo perchè autorizzi la continuazione della degenza in questo

1083

Mod. S 25 - 50.000 - 1-44

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SANTA CORONA

Segue lettera del 13 agosto 1945 Nº 339/1945

Canedale Civile, restando ancora a carico dell'Amministrazione Militare Italiana l'onere relativo alle spese di spedalità.

Si prega di favorire un cenno di risposta. Ringraziando.

p. IL DIRETTORE INTERINALE
L'Ispettore Sanitario

Mod. S 46 - 30.000 - 5-43

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

ANNEX "B"
8/31

MAP Mission

1. Attached hereto copy order of Battle No.2 Provisional Kw

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MILITARY [illegible] NO. OF ENCL. (2)

STRENGTH REPORT
as at 2359 hours of 15 August 1945

UNIT	LOCATION	T/O	Total strength	STRENGTH: Sick in hospital	STRENGTH: on furlough	ABSENT: AWOL	ABSENT: in prison	ABSENT: Attached to other units
		0 OR	0 OR	0 OR	0 OR	0 OR	0 OR	0
		1 1	2 1 3 1 4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12 13
MIL.TERR.HQ.								
Quart.Gen.e Uff.S.M.	Genoa	27 41	27 40	1			11	
Dir.Ippica e Veter.	"	2 =	2 =			1		
" Amministrazione	"	5 4	4 3					
168°Nucleo CC.RR.	"	1 15	1 15					
Total Mil.Hq.		35 60	34 58	1		1	11	
ARTILLERY								
(2)Com.Artiglieria	"	4 8	4 8					1
(103)Sez.Staco.Artigl.	"	2 7	2 7					
(202)Proiettificio R.E.	"	2 1	2 1					
(201)Dir.di Artigl.(1)	La Spez.	5 17	= =					
Uff.le per distr.dep.mun.		1 =	1 =					
		14 33	9 16					1
ENGINEER								
(2) Comando Genio	Genoa	5 8	4 7		1			
(2)Dir.Lav.Genio	"	12 12	11 12		2	3		
(27)Stab.di Reggm d.Baldi(2)	"	3 25	= =					
(102)Campo Serv. Genio	"	3 100	4 27			8	1	1
(102)Comp.Coll.Terr.	"	3 66	3 26			3		
		26 211	22 72		3	14	1	1

1653

Remarks:
(1) Data regarding Artillery Directorate of La Spezia have been furnished by Mil.Terr
(2) Not yet in action.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

MILITARY [illegible] No. of 9380 (2)

STRENGTH REPORT
as at 2359 hours of 15 August 1945

	STRENGTH																							
		ABSENT														PRESENT								
	Total streng.	Sick in hospital		on furlough		AWOL		in Prison		Attach. to oth. units		Total absent		Unit Personl		Attach. from oth.uns		Pending Strength					
OR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
	41	27	40	1				11							1	11	26	29		3	26	32		
	=	2	=				1								1		1				1			
	4	4	3														4	3			4	3		
	15	1	15														1	15			1	15		
	60	34	58	1			1	11							2	11	32	47		3	32	50		
	8	4	8								1					1	4	7			4	7		
	7	2	7										1			1	2	6			2	6		
	1	2	1														2	1			2	1		
	17	=	=														=	=			=	=		
	=	1	=														1	=			1	=		
	33	9	16								1		1			2	9	14			9	14		
	8	4	7				1								1		3	7			3	7		
	12	11	12				2	3							2	3	9	9			9	9		
	25	=	=														=	=			=	=		
	100	4	27					8		1			1	1	1	10	3	17			3	17		
	66	3	26					3								3	3	23			3	23		
	311	22	72				3	14		1			1	1	4	16	18	56			18	56		

ctorate of La Spezia have been furnished by Mil.Terr.Hq. of Florence

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

| | | |

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

3	UR 4	5	UR 6	7	UR 8	9	OR 10	11	OR 12	13	OR 14	15	OR 16	17	OR 18	19	OR 20	21	OR 22
														4	9			4	9
4	9												2	17	26			17	26
17	28		1				1												
																		5	82
5														3				3	
24	37		1				1						2	24	35			29	117
13	15				1							1	1	13	14			13	14
2	18		1		5		1						6	2	12			2	12
3	26				2								2	3	24			3	24
1	20				1								1	1	19			1	19
2	17													2	17			2	17
2	16													2	16			2	16
2	10		1		1								2	2	8			2	8
1	13		1		1								2	1	11			1	11
1	14													1	14			1	14
27	149		3		9		1					1	14	27	135			27	135
2	1													2	1			2	1
4	121				25							3	28	4	93		1	4	94
6	122				25							3	28	6	94		1	6	95
1	2																	1	2
3	5													1	2			3	5
4	7													3	5			4	7

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

DISTRICTS & DEPOTS			O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
(16)	Distretto Militare	Genoa	6		6															
(71)	"	Savona	5		5															
(40)	"	Cuneo	5		5															
(78)	[illegible]	Mondovi	4		4															
(73)	Dep.42°Rgt.Ftr.	Genoa	5		4															
(74)	" 43° " "	Alba	5		2															
(75)	" 29° Regt.Art.	Albenga	5		5															
(76)	" 7° " "	Cuneo	5		3				1									1		
	Total Districts&Depots		40		32				1									1		
	Ufficio Censura Allesta	Genoa	1		1															
	2 Sottoc.scc.ufficiali	"	3		3															
	Comando Militare Staz.	"	4	10	4	9														
	2 Comp.Guardia Terr.	"	3	200	3	199		7		5		1						13		
26	Comm.recuperi	Cairo Mont.	6	16	5	11														
561	Comp.reclutr.campi m.	Genoa	8	201	9	142		4		10	1	6				1	1	21		
	Grand Total		217	1189	183	822	1	15	5	74	1	10		1	1	7	8	107	2	

1631

REMARKS:

(3) Not yet in action
- 2° Ufficio Inf.Assistenza militari has been disbanded as per circular S.M.R.E. 1
- In respect to previous report here is 561 cp.reclutamento campi sinisti in addi under this Command from 231 Division

(4) 6 officers in surplus are being eliminated.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

OR 2	O 3	OR 4	O 5	OR 6	O 7	OR 8	O 9	OR 10	O 11	OR 12	O 13	OR 14	O 15	OR 16	O 17	OR 18	O 19	OR 20	O 21	OR 22
32	6 5 5 4 4 2 3 2 1	1									1651		1	1	6 5 5 4 4 2 3 2	31			6 5 5 4 4 2 3 2	31
10	1 3 4	9													1 3 4	2			1 3 4	2
200	3	199		7		5		1						13	3	186		1	3	187
16	5	11													5	11			5	11
201	2	142		4		10	1	6				1	1	21	8	121		7	8	128
1189	183	822	1	15	5	74	1	10		1	1	7	8	107	175	715		12	180	809

militari has been disbanded as per circular S.M.R.E. 15050/Ord/1 of 2 Aug 1945
eport here is 561 op.rasstrelivan to compi minsti in addition, which passed
231 Division
being eliminated.

L'UFFICIALE COMPILATORE
Sub Lt. Giulio Oligeri

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

APPX "QQ"
8/13

"C" Witness

See Appendix "JJ".

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

File

APPX 'D'
to Liaison Log n° 10

S. T. POINTS N.W. ITALY

A - TRANSPORT

An attempt was made to lay a basis for proper organization for 3 Italian G.T. Coy. These arrangements were however aborted by the news that the Company was to disband.
It has had a very unsatisfactory history as far as N.W. Italy is concerned, for neither the Company Commander nor his Hq. have ever arrived here.
Capt. Delia of this Company appears very keen, but is working under difficulties.
The Iti-Iti transport position does not appear to improve. AMG still retain Italian Army vehicles.

B - SUPPLIES

1) Allied Element
Transfer to Distribution Depots, including outlying ones, was completed by 19 August, and distribution has commenced. So far no complaints have been received. Considerable delay in submission of completed ST/8's has been caused by the local Comando Territoriale, who issued instructions to the effect that all units were Iti-Iti as from 6 Aug 45. All completed ST/8's so far passed to this office have been roughly ~~wrongly~~ scrutinised and in every case returned for revision of categories. O.C. Bulk Depot, despite prods by CSM Tudor, is very slow in submitting ST/3's to this office. CSM Tudor however, is clearing up outstanding vouchers, both ST/3's and AF's G1033; since my departure on release is now being effected.

2) Italian Element
Stocks of Italian Elements have been transferred from 4< B.S.D. to Bulk Depot, more are now arriving and will be transferred in due course. It has not been found expedient to unload direct ex ship to Bulk Depot, since the Italian items are discharged mixed with British supplies. All three Commissariati appear to have been quite successful in obtaining supplies of Italian items locally by contract. Complaint has been made by 519 Guard Batallion concerning the quality of the wine and Olive Oil. However samples were obtained which seem fairly reasonable, and no further action in this matter has therefore been taken.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

3) Inspections & Visits

Inspection was carried out of 2 Bulk Depot, Rivarolo; report has been submitted to you. It would appear that the floor space is hardly sufficient, but the local Command are unwilling or nervous of requisitioning further floor space.
~~Genoa Distribution Depot was also inspected. Report is being despatched under separate cover.~~

4) General

Milan Distrbution Depot again complain of increasing feeding strengths. This caused a check to be made with Major Bird and recent tentative information shows a probable increase in feeding strengths to 60,000.

Major.
ST MMIA.LO.
N.W. Italy, GENOA

BBK/lr

1648

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Subject: Liaison Report No.2

M.M.I.A. No.
G/BRCA

GC(SD)13
18 August 1945

To:- Hq. Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C. (MMIA)
A.F.O. 394, U.S. Army

1. Herewith is a report of activities of this office for the week commencing 12 August 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units: None

b. Arrivals and Departures: None

c. Conferences: Routine conferences, Capt Stamp, St.Capt. G., Major Parry, DAAG&Q, Col Purves, Col Mathias, 60 Sub Area, Capt Edwards, c/s 4 Naval Coy.

d. Items of general interest: Col Purves is leaving for England on LIAT. Col Mathias assumes command of 60 Sub Area.

e. Attached hereto appendices "A" "B" "C" "D".

G.P. BENATTI,
Captain, GSC.
MMIA LO GENOA

Distribution:
Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C. (MMIA) (4)
M.M.I.A. LO., N.W. Italy (1)
M.M.I.A. LO., 5th Army (1)
File (1)

GPB/go

1647

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

"G" MATTER

APPX "A"
G/31

1. No French problems.

2. Capt. Elia Delie arrived from Cesano, instead of Major Vincentelli, to take over the responsibility of the 3rd ITI G.T. Coy.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

ANX "B"

"A" MATTER

1. Capt. Edwards c/o 4 Naval Coy was rather concerned about disbanding this Company was referred to M.M.I.A. Signal Ref. A 1240.

2. Attached hereto letter from Gen. Fruttini.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

No.2 Territorial Hq. - Genoa

AFO 216, 17 August, 1945

No.09/1092

Subject:- Guards for military premises.

To:- Capt. Bonatti NAIA.Hq. GENOA.

Recently unknown persons have made renewed attempts to enter military premises located in the neighbourhood of Saluzzo.

At Savigliano, by the Trossarelli Barracks, attempts have been made to carry away some windows.

At Saluzzo some window-grates have been carried away from large huts located in Piazza d'Armi.

At Saluzzo, in the Vittorio Veneto Barracks, the door of a store has been broken.

In view of these facts, it is necessary a stricter guarding of the military premises which at present, owing to missing military personnel, are guarded by civil personnel, unarmed and insufficient.

I beg you therefore to kindly intervene by NAIA HQ. in order that authorisation be granted for the formation of sworn civil guards forthe guarding of military premises. These personnel will be composed by three or four men armed with rifles and with orders like the ones laid down by Rules on the Territorial Service regarding military guards.

The Military Commander
s/Gen. Enrico Pratini

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

No.2 Territorial Hq. - Genoa

no.09/1092 APO 216, 17 August, 1945

Subject:- Guards for military premises.

To:- Capt. Bonatti MMIA.LO. GENOA

Recently unknown persons have made renewed attempts to enter military premises located in the neighbourhood of Saluzzo.

At Savigliano, by the Trossarelli Barracks, attempts have been made to carry away some windows.

At Saluzzo some window-grates have been carried away from large huts located in Piazza d'Armi.

At Saluzzo, in the Vittorio Veneto Barracks, the door of a store has been broken.

In view of these facts, it is necessary a stricter guarding of the military premises which at present, owing to missing military personnel, are guarded by civil personnel, unarmed and insufficient.

I beg you therefore to kindly intervene by MMIA HQ. in order that authorization be granted for the formation of sworn civil guards forthe guarding of military premises. These personnel will be composed by three or four men armed with rifles and with orders like the ones laid down by Rules on the ferritorial Service regarding military guards.

The Military Commander
s/Gen. Enrico Frattini

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II) 46/12
Uff.Territoriale- Affari vari

n.09/1092 di prot.ord. P.M.216, 17 agosto 1945

OGGETTO: Sorveglianza immobili militari.-

Al CAPITANO BENATTI
Uff.le di Collegamento con M.M.I.A.
G e n o v a

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Recentemente si sono verificati nel circondario di Saluzzo tentativi a più riprese da parte di ignoti, di entrare negli stabilimenti militari.-

A Savigliano presso la Caserma Trossarelli è stato tentato di asportare finestre.-

A Saluzzo sono state asportate alcune griglie di finestre ai capannoni di Piazza d'Armi.-

Nella Caserma Vittorio Veneto di Saluzzo è stata forzata la porta di un magazzino.-

Tali fatti rendono necessaria una maggior vigilanza degli stabilimenti militari i quali sono ora sorvegliati, in mancanza di personale militare, soltanto da personale civile disarmato, e insufficiente.-

Prego pertanto la S.V. voler interessare il Comando della M.M.I.A. affinchè autorizzi, per la sorveglianza degli immobili militari, la costituzione di guardie civili giurate, composte di tre-quattro uomini, armati di moschetto, con consegne analoghe a quelle stabilite dal regolamento sul servizio territoriale per le guardie militari.-

IL COMANDANTE MILITARE
(Gen.le Enrico Frattini)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)

E. Frattini

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Genova

Recentemente si sono verificati nel circondario di Saluzzo tentativi a più riprese da parte di ignoti, di entrare negli stabilimenti militari.-

A Savigliano presso la Caserma Trossarelli è stato tentato di asportare finestre.-

A Saluzzo sono state asportate alcune griglie di finestre ai capannoni di Piazza d'Armi.-

Nella Caserma Vittorio Veneto di Saluzzo è stata forzata la porta di un magazzino.-

Tali fatti rendono necessaria una maggior vigilanza degli stabilimenti militari i quali sono ora sorvegliati, in mancanza di personale militare, soltanto da personale civile disarmato, e insufficiente.-

Prego pertanto la S.V. voler interessare il Comando della M.M.I.A. affinchè autorizzi, per la sorveglianza degli immobili militari, la costituzione di guardie civili giurate, composte di tre-quattro uomini, armati di moschetto, con consegne analoghe a quelle stabilite dal regolamento sul servizio territoriale per le guardie militari.-

IL COMANDANTE MILITARE
(Gen. Enrico Frattini)

Frattini

1643

318/Reed 18.8.45

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

APX "O"

"O" MATTER

6/31

1. The 3 ITI S.T. Company has now staged in the former Motor Pool of the 2nd Bn. 6th Trucking Co. Alcom. Refer to Liaison Log No.8, M.M.I.A. L.O. Genoa for location.

2. I am keeping a sharp vigil on a Caserma in Belluno. The 476 Evac.Det.Ord.(U.S.) were in this Caserma. They have been transferred to Verona, Italy but within this Compound remains a large assortment of unserviceable U.S. vehicles being guarded by U.S. soldiers.

3. The No.2 Terr. Hq. Genoa have withdrawn the following vehicles from Milan:

1 Autocarro SPA 38
1 Motorcycle Benelli 500
1 Autocarro Isotta Fraschini /70 non runner, not withdrawn.

4. Attached hereto Motor Vehicle List.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (IIº)
Direzione Riparazioni Automobilistiche

N AU/1307 di prot. P.M. 216, lì 16 Agosto I945

OGGETTO/ Situazione quindicinale automezzi.-

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
L.O. c/o 60 SUB AREA
G E N O A

^^^^^^^^^^^^

In riferimento al foglio in data I3 Luglio.
Si trasmette la situazione automezzi alla data del I5.8.I945 -

In carico alla 2ª Compagnia Trasporti Amministrativi

Autovetture

Fiat	500	R.E.	404597
"	508/C	"	38282
"	508/C	"	404600
"	508/CM	"	43537
"	508/III	"	404599
"	II00	"	022438
"	II00	"	404595
"	I500	"	3I084
"	I500	"	404598
Lancia Augusta		"	404596

Autocarri Leggeri

Fiat	I5/TER	R.E.	64502
"	6I8	"	403I06
"	626/B	"	I50703
"	626/B	"	I6055I
"	626/B	"	I60546
"	626/B	"	II988I
"	626/B	"	II9733
"	626/B	"	II8046
Bianchi Miles		"	037213
Isotta Frasch. D/65		"	0372II
Spa	38 R	"	I366II

Autocarri pesanti

Fiat	I8 BL	R.E.	64505
Ceirano	CM/50	"	776I8
Fiat	665/N	"	037I58

Motocarri

Guzzi	500	R.E.	I0I002
"	500	"	I0I003
"	500	"	I0I004
Bellelli	500	"	037006
"	500	"	037007
"	500	"	037I76

Autocarrette

Spa	39 L	R.E.	13266
"	39 L	"	137756

Motocicli

B M W	750	R.E.	I0I00I
Alce	500	"	53863
Gilera	500	"	27403
Alce	500	"	20178
Bianchi	500	"	460I9
"	"	"	0370I9

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

GENOA

In riferimento al foglio in data I3 Luglio.
Si trasmette la situazione automezzi alla data del I5.8.I945 -

In carico alla 2^ Compagnia Trasporti Mmministrativi

Autovetture

Fiat	500	R.E.	404597
"	508/C	"	38282
"	508/C	"	404600
"	508/CM	"	43537
"	508/III	"	404599
"	II00	"	022438
"	II00	"	404595
"	I500	"	3I084
"	I500	"	404598
Lancia Augusta		"	404596

Autocarri Leggeri

Fiat	I5/TER	R.E.	64502
"	6I8	"	403I06
"	626/B	"	I50703
"	626/B	"	I6055I
"	626/B	"	I60546
"	626/B	"	II988I
"	626/B	"	II9733
Bianchi Miles		"	II8046
Isotta Frasch. D/65		"	037213
Spa	38 R	"	0372II
Spa	38 R	"	I366II
Spa	38 R	"	123323
Spa	38 R	"	037070

Autocarri pesanti

Fiat	I8 BL	R.E.	64505
Ceirano	CM/50	"	776I8
Fiat	665/N	"	037I58

Motocarri

Guzzi	500	R.E.	IOI002
"	500	"	IOI003
"	500	"	IOI004
Bellelli	500	"	037006
"	500	"	037007
"	500	"	037I76

Autocarrette

Spa	39 L	R.E.	13266
"	39 L	"	137756

Motocicli

B M W	750	R.E.	IOI00I
Alce	500	"	53863
Gilera	500	"	27403
Alce	500	"	20178
Bianchi	500	"	460I9
"	"	"	0370I9

In carico al I68° Nucleo CC.RR.

Motocicli

Guzzi	500	R.E.	022I6
Bianchi	500	"	46206
"	"	"	46I92

/./

1641

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Bianchi	500	R.E.	46190
Bianchi	500	"	46195
Bianchi	500	"	46203

In carico alla 26^ Commissione Ricuperi Cairo Montenotte

Autocarri leggeri

Fiat	626/B	R.E.	I60459
"	626/B	"	I60728

IL DIRETTORE RIPARAZIONI AUTO
(Magg. Enzo Pirani)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Autocarri leggeri

Fiat	626/B	R.E.	I60459
"	626/B	"	I60728

IL DIRETTORE RIPARAZIONI AUTO
(Magg. Enzo Pirani)

1640

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 78-5020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

APPX "D" to
MMIA Liaison Log NO 9
dated 18 August 1945

S T P O I N T S

A - Transport

3 (Italian) G.T. Coy are still employed in ferrying supplies from Leghorn to Genoa. They have also been used for train loading etc. from 42 BSD for next maintenance period.
The unit are stated to have moved in to their new location in Genoa, altough it appears that only a representation of Company Hq. is here. Major Vincentelli has still not yet arrived; the company lacks organization and discipline.
An effort will be made by myself to provide the basis for some Standing Orders, and internal administration, neither of which at present exist, but in view of my impending departure only a start can possibly be attempted.

B - Supplies

(1) Allied Elements
Arrangements were made to load direct to train the Allied element of the ration for outlying Distribution Depots, the bslance for Genoa Depot to be ferried direct by lorry. This was done on a basis of feeding strengths of each Depot and written instructions issued to this effect(STG/4/18 of 14 August 45). The Genoa Commissariato again failed to comply with instructions, and actually drew only sufficient to place in Depots the number of rations equivalent to feeding strengths. Existing stocks were deducted before drawing and accordingly no reserves have beom accumulated in Distribution Depots.
Friction has again arisen with 42 B.S.D. owing to the unreasonable attitude of Italian Officers taking over supplies in that Depot. These latter appear to think that supplies signed for and taken over by them at 42 B.S.D. will be replaced by if they are pilfered or damaged after they have left the depot. Andthis after repeated conversations and written instructions on the matter! OC 42 B.S.D. has been very helpful, but is becoming a little tired of these endless disputes. My STG/4/19 of 16 August may ensure a temporary improvement but it is requested that ample time margin be given for future releases for OC 42 B.S.D. may become exasperated, and only agree to one bulk transfer, as opposed to direct loading to train.
All despatches of supplies to outlying Distribution Depots have been completed; the transfer to Genoa is not yet completed. Pepper has not been available from 42 B.S.D. for these loadings.

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(2) Italian Elements.
Direttore di Commissariato, Col. Giulimi was notified verbally on-6th in writing that the Italian Army was responsible for the provision and distribution of Italian items. This was done in implementation of the policy as laid down by ADST on his visit here. The Italian items, sufficient to maintain the feeding strengths of each Depot have been already despatched under these arrangements. Wine is the only item short on delivery. The contract made by Turin Commissariato specified dates of delivery which do not coincide with the needs of N.W.Italy. It is anticipated that with stocks now coming forward from Leghorn, and supplies from British stocks sufficient will be available for next maintenance period 21 August-5 September.
Some trouble was caused by the fact that ex-Iti officers of 519 Guard Battalion had not acquainted themselves with the local arrangements made for provision of wood for cooking.
No transfers of stocks of Italian elements in Dist's have yet been effected: this is held over pending reply to my query in Liaison Log of last week dated 11 August 45.

(3) Visits & Inspections
On 16th August an inspection was made of Milan Distribution Depot; the report is forwarded to you under separate cover. This depot is the "black-spot" in N.W.Italy, and in view of ADST's remarks regarding the importance of Milan in future policy it is recommended that immediate action be made to provide reasonably efficient officers.
A visit was made to a neighbouring barracks, but owing to the absence of Major Bird in Turin, the future availability of this location for supply storage could not be precisely ascertained. This matter will be cleared as soon as possible.

Major.
SX MILLO.
N.W.Italy, GENOA

EBK/lr

1638

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(16)

M.M.I.A. HQ.,
G2EC/1,
GS(SS)/13
11 August 45

Subject: Liaison Report No.8.

To:- Hq. Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C. (MMIA),
A.F.H.Q. M.T. U.S. Army

1. Herewith is a report of activities of this Office for the week commencing 5 August 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units
303 AAA Guard Bn., 1st III Guard Regt., 3 Companies transferred from Genoa, Italy, to Pavia, Italy.
1 company to Turin, Italy.
1st III Guard Regiment Genoa received 4 officers and 136 MI from 302 Sep. Maint.Co.

b. Arrivals and departures:
Major Kyle reconnoitering North West Italy on S & T problems. Capt Clark (S) remained in Genoa because of insufficient vehicle; departed 11 Aug 45.

c. Conferences:
Routine conferences. Capt Bickley, C.O. 6th Truck Co. Alcon, Col Purvis, Major Perry, GC 5th Army.

d. Items of general interest:
The populace of Genoa upon hearing that the war with Japan was over the air was filled with a spirit of confidence. The psychological effect from my observation will be great.

e. Attached hereto appendices "A" "B" "C" "D".

C.F.BURNETT,
Captain, GSC.

Distribution:
Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C. (MMIA) (4)
M.M.I.A. HQ., N.W. Italy 1637 (M)
File
M.M.I.A. HQ., 5th Army (1)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

ANNEX "A"
6/32

"G" Matters

1. No French problems.

2. Attached hereto letters concerning the Navona Barracks and the Hotel Ada, S. Margherita. The 2 Territorial Hq. Genoa has got wind of it.

3. Major Vanderbilt, U.S. 3rd ITI G.T. Coy., ANDI from Genoa since 5 August 1945. Vanderbilt stated that he would arrive in Genoa on that date. He has not reported either to the ANDI office nor to the 2 Territorial Hq. Genoa.

P636

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation 20/46

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS GOVT. OF GENOA
Staff Office — Service Offices

No. 02/1442/secvt — APO 236, 26 July 45

TO CAPTAIN BENNETT
MMLA LO , GENOA

Confirming agreements reached this morning between you and the Deputy Chief of Staff, it is definite that this Hq. will not comply with requests as follows (even if submitted by Allied Authorities other than MMLA), if not properly approved by MMLA Liaison Officer:

- Release of properties either of or being used by the Military Administration.
- Works to be carried out by the dependent Military Eng. Hq.

By Order
MILITARY CHIEF OF STAFF
/s/ Col Guido Villavecchia

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MILITARY TERR. HQ. OF GENOA(II)

No.07/654 APO 216, 26 July 1945

Subject:- Authority for releasing properties or material to civil agencies.

To:- Cap. Benatti - M.M.I.A. L.O. G e n o a

Reference this morning conference, forwarded herewith is the correspondence concerning the:

- ex Militia Barracks of Savona (encl. 1-2-3)

- furniture and window glasses for Lido Hotel of S. Margherita (encl. 4-5-6)

by order
The Chief of Staff
s/ Col. Guido Chiavarino

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

ROYAL PREFECTURE OF SAVONA

N.10539

Savona, 28 June, 1945

Subject:- Hqs. and Central Barracks for Firemen.

TO: Mil.Terr. Hq. GENOA
Info to: Major G.H.I. Mason
Fire Officer c/o Hq. GENOA
Allied Mil. Command

77° Firemen Corp SAVONA

The 77th Firemen Corp informs in letter No 2371 dated 13 June 45 that, since the emergency reasons which caused the requisitioning of premises, being used as their Hqs. and Central Barracks, no longer exists, the owners of property in question are requisting the restitution of said premises; consequently both the Hq. and Central Barracks should be transferred to the original stations, which was abandoned because unsuitable in regard to the increased number of vehicles and personnel; such insufficiency still exists.

To avoid such inconveniency, 77th Firemen Corps requests that approval be granted to occupy the ex Milizia Barracks located in this Town, Corso Ricci, partly damaged and not occupied; at present, the Military District of Savona holding it.

Since the request from the Firemen Corps is properly justified, your Hq. is kindly requested to take it into consideration, issuing necessary instructions to the Military District of Savona, in order to enable us to settle such a important service for the Province.

for the Prefect
77

True copy
The Lt.Col. Chief Office
s/ G.Bettaglio

1633

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HQ OF GENOA(2)

N.09/357 Genoa, 9 July, 1945

Subject:- Ex Milizia Barracks - Savona

TO: PREFECTURE OF SAVONA

Info to: ENGINEER ADD.OFFICE GENOA
ENGINEER HQ. GENOA

Reference letter No.10359 dated 28 June, your Prefecture, your are informed that the request cannot be fullfilled at the moment, since subject Barracks is to be used for billeting units assigned to this City.

by order
The Chief of Staff
s/ Col. G.Chiavarino

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/HNDC No. 785020

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
A P O 394

Genoa, 16/7/45

To: Prefecture of Savona
Firemen Corps Hq. Savona
Info to: Military Terr. Hq. Genoa

Subject:- Hq. & Firemen Barracks.
(ref. ltr. Div.3 No.10359 of 28/6/45)

This Hq. authorise the transfer of the Firemen Barracks from the present station to the ex Militia Barracks.

But, it is not approved that the premises being occupied by Hq. Firemen Barracks, be dorequisitioned.

Firemen Hq. will arrange to transfer its material to the new station and this office will be notified upon completion of operation; further instructions will follow.

s/ G.H.L. Mason, Major
Fire Officer

True Copy
s/ G.Bettaglio
Office Chief

1631

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation 60/ge

GRAND HOTEL SOCIETA ALBERGHI
Santa Margherita Ligure

APPENDIX "A"

7 July 1945

For the IISC Hotel

On 25 October 1944, German and Italian Commands of Rapallo located at S. Pino and S. Margherita, received the following material from this Hotel which is under my management:

45 mattresses, wool
33 bed springs (which number 33 mattresses would need)
3 terrace tables
20 chairs, Vienna style

My B.C.R.R. G.S. A.A.A. confirm that the above be put in efficient conditions because needs by the Allied Armed Forces.

Most of window glasses are broken; list enclosed.

Relying on your interest for the necessary action,

I remain

/s/ Accame

I, as Military Manager of the IISC Hotel, S. Margherita, recommend this work be carried out as soon as possible and it is necessary for the comfort of the persons staying in the building.

/s/ L.PARERAGI, Capt.

A true copy
WILLIAM CAPTAIN
1LT CAC G. Bertagna /s/

1630

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Translation 03/66

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HQ. OF ROMA (APPX "5")

No. 03/674 Roma, 16 July 1945

SUBJECT: Request for furniture and window glasses, Hotel Lido - S. Margherita.

TO : MILITARY TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS UNION

Forwarded herewith is the application from the Lido Hotel manager, S.Margherita, endorsed by the Allied Military Representative for obtaining a large quantity of furniture and the changing of broken window glasses as per attached list.

Your Headquarters is therefore kindly requested to contact competent Allied Authorities for the release of required window glasses, and, in the meantime if considered necessary, to issue necessary instructions to the competent Military Commissary for the possible release of furniture.

THE COMMANDER
/s/ Colonel Marion Accio

A true copy
The Chief Section
Lieut Col G. Petraglia /s/

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation 03/50

(appx 6)

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS OF GUNMA
Territorial Office - Various Affairs

No. 09/522

APO 326, 21 July 1945

SUBJECT: Furniture and window glasses - Lido Hotel, Shinghorito

TO : TERRITORIAL ENGINEER HQ. GUNMA

Reference letter Q1/674 dated 16 July 1945, you are informed that it is not possible to comply with such request because neither window glasses nor furnitures are available.

In addition, you are informed that the Allied Military Hq. previously requested to release glasses, stated that as the reasons that are not available.

By order
The Chief of Staff
/s/ Colonel Guido Chiaverine

A true copy
The Chief Secretary
/s/ G. Bertuzzo

/tr

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)
Stato Maggiore - Ufficio Servizi

nº 02/1442/Serv. di prot.

P.M.216, li 26 luglio 1945

AL CAPITANO BENATTI
Ufficiale di Collegamento M.M.I.A.
= GENOVA =

^^^^^^^^

A conferma degli accordi interveruti stamane fra la S.V. e il Sottocapo di S.M. resta inteso che questo Comando non aderirà se non previo benestare dell'Ufficiale di Collegamento della M.M. I.A. (MMIA - LO) a richieste (anche se avanzate da autorità alleate che non siano la M.M.I.A.) intese ad ottenere:

- sia la cessione di immobili di proprietà od in uso dell'Amministrazione militare;
- sia lavori da far compiere a cura del dipendente Comando Genio Militare.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
-Col. Guido Chieverino-

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

A conferma degli accordi intervenuti stamane fra la S.V. e il Sottoscpo di S.M. resta inteso che questo Comando non ederirà se non previo benestare dell'Ufficiale di Collegamento delle M.M. I.A. (MMIA - LO) a richieste (anche se avanzate da autorità alleate che non siano la M.M.I.A.) intese ad ottenere:

- sia la cessione di immobili di proprietà od in uso dell'Amministrazione militare;
- sia lavori da far compiere a cura del dipendente Comando Genio Militare.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (IG)

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
-Col. Guido Chiavarino-

1627

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA(II)
Uff. Territoriale - Affari vari

n.C3/654 di prot. P.M.216, 26 luglio 1945

OGGETTO: autorizzazioni per concessioni immobili o materiali ad enti civili.-

Al Cap. BENATTI
Uff.di Collegamento con l'M.M.I.A.
G E N O V A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Con riferimento al colloquio di stamane si trasmettono le seguenti pratiche:

- ex Caserma della M.V.S.N. di Savona (allegati n.1 - 2 - 3)
- materiale di arredamento e vetrerie per Albergo "Lido" di S.Margherita (allegati n. 4- 5 - 6).-

1626

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
(Col Guido Chiavarino)

all. n: 1

R.PREFETTURA DI SA NA

n.10539 di prot. Savona 28 giugno 1945

OGGETTO: Comando e Caserma Centrale vigili del fuoco.-

AL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE

GENOVA

e per conoscenza:
MAGGIORE G.H.I. MASON
Fire Officier- presso il Comando
Militare Alleato GENOVA
AL 77° Corpo VIGILI DEL FUOCO

SAVONA

Il 77° Corpo Vigili del Fuoco con lettera del 13.6.u.s.n.2371 fa presente che essendo venute a cessare le caude di carattere eccezionale che determinarono la requisizione a suo favore dei locali ove hanno attualmente sede il Comando e la Caserma Centrale del Corpo e richiedendo per conseguenza i proprietari la restituzione dei detti locali, dovrebbero, per conseguenza il Comando e la Caserma Centrale trasferirisi nella vecchia Sede, che fu appunto abbandonata per insufficienza dei locali in rapporto all'aumentato numero dei mezzi e del personale; insufficienza che tuttora persiste .

Per ovviare a tale inconveniente,il 77° Corpo Vigili del Fuoco richiede gli venga consentito di occupare l'ex Caserma della M.V.S.N. sita in questa città -Corso Ricci- , in parte sinistrata e non occupata e attualmente in consegna al Distretto Militare di Savona.-

Poichè la richiesta del Comando Vigile del Fuoco è giustificata, si prega cotesto Comando volerla prendere in buona considerazione dando opportune disposizioni al Distretto Militare di Savona cosi da acconsentire la sistemazione di un cosi importante servizio della Provincia.-

p.IL PREFETTO
f.to illegibile

p/c.c.
IL TEN.COL.CAPO UFFICIO

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Fire Officier- presso il Comando
Militare Alleato
AL 77° Corpo VIGILI DEL FUOCO

GENOVA

SAVONA

Il 77° Corpo Vigili del Fuoco con lettera del 13.6.u.s.n.2371 fa presente che essendo venute a cessare le caude di carattere eccezionale che determinarono la requisizione a suo favore dei locali ove hanno attualmente sede il Comando e la Caserma Centrale del Corpo e richiedendo per conseguenza i proprietari la restituzione dei detti locali, dovrebbero, per conseguenza il Comando e la Caserma Centrale trasferirisi nella vecchia Sede, che fu appunto abbandonata per insufficienza dei locali in rapporto all'aumentato numero dei mezzi e del personale; insufficienza che tuttora persiste .

Per ovviare a tale inconveniente,il 77° Corpo Vigili del Fuoco richiede gli venga consentito di occupare l'ex Caserma della M.V.S.N. sita in questa città -Corso Ricci- , in parte sinistrata e non occupata e attualmente in consegna al Distretto Militare di Savona.-

Poichè la richiesta del Comando Vigile del Fuoco è giustificata, si prega cotesto Comando volerla prendere in buona considerazione dando opportune disposizioni al Distretto Militare di Savona cosi da acconsentire la sistemazione di un cosi importante servizio della Provincia.-

p.IL PREFETTO
f.to illegibile

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA

p/c.c.
IL TEN.COL.CAPO UFFICIO
(F.Bertaglio)

1625

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

all. n° 2

2.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)
Uff.Territoriale- Affari vari

n.09/357 di prot.

Genova, 9 luglio 1945

OGGETTO: ex Caserma della M.V.S.N.- di Savona.

ALLA PREFETTURA DI
SAVONA

e per conoscenza
ALL'UFFICIO DEL GEN.ADD. - SEDE -
AL COMANDO GENIO SEDE

Con riferimento al foglio n.10359, in data 28 sc.m., di codesta Prefettura, si comunica che per il momento non si può aderire alla richiesta, poichè la Caserma in oggetto dovrà servire di alloggiamento a reparti in arrivo, destinati in codesta città.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
f.to (Col.G.Chiavarino)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE II° Uff.
IL TEN.COL.CAPO UFFICIO
(Bottaglio)

1624

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
APO 394

Aff. n° 3

Genova, 16/7/1945

Alla Prefettura di.....Savona.
Al Comando dei V.V.F.F.....Savona.
e.p.c. Al Comando Militare Territoriale....Genova.

Oggetto: Comando e Caserma Vigili del Fuoco
(risp. foglio Div. 3N° 10359 del 28/6/1945)

Questo Comando autorizza il trasferimento della Caserma dei Vigili del Fuoco dall'attuale sede nei locali dell'ex Caserma della M.V.S.N.
Però non consente che i locali attualmente occupati dal Comando della Caserma dei Vigili del Fuoco siano derequisiti.
Il Comando dei V.V.F.F. disporrà per il trasferimento del suo materiale nei nuovi locali e ad operazione avvenuta ne darà comunicazione a quest'ufficio che si riserva di dare ulteriori istruzioni.

f.to G.H.L. MASON, Major
Fire Officer.

P.c.
CAPO UFFICIO
(G. Bettaglio)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Questo Comando autorizza il trasferimento della Caserma dei Vigili del Fuoco dall'attuale sede nei locali dell'ex Caserma della M.V.S.N.
Però non consente che i locali attualmente occupati dal Comando della Caserma dei Vigili del Fuoco siano derequisiti.
Il Comando dei V.V.F.F. disporrà per il trasferimento del suo materiale nei nuovi locali e ad operazione avvenuta ne darà comunicazione a quest'ufficio che si riserva di dare ulteriori istruzioni.

f.to G.H.L. MASON, Major
Fire Officer.

p.c.
CAPO UFFICIO
(G. Bettaglio)

1623

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NC. 785020

All. n: 4

GRANDE ALBERGO TORRIANI MIRAMARE
SANTA MARGHERITA LIGURE

Per l' ALBERGO "L I D O"

7 luglio I945

In data 25 ottobre I944, i Comandi, tedeschi e italiani delle Batterie che erano a S.Siro di S.Margherita, hanno asportato dall'Albergo "Lido", che è in mia gestione, numero 45 materassi di lana, 33 elastici da letto (che significano 33 letti di legno inservibili) 20 cuscini di lana, 3 tavolini da camera e 20 sedie di Vienna.-

Il Comando B.S.R.6.S.A.A.D. desidera che tutto quanto suesposto venga messo in efficienza perchè ne ha bisogno per le Forze Armate Alleate.-

I vetri delle finestre sono quasi tutti rotti, dei quali qui unito accludo la distinta.-

Certo del loro interessamento, che vorranno dar seguito a quanto richiesto, con osservanza.-

F.to:Torriani

I, as Military Manager Of The Hotel Lido, S.Margherita, recommend that this work be carried out as soon as possible and it is necessary for the confort of the persons staying in the building.

F,to L.PALFRAMN Capt.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA

P.c.c.
IL TEN. COL.CAPO UFFICIO
(G.Rettaglio)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

sto venga messo in efficienza perchè ne ha bisogno [illegible]
mate Alleate.-

I vetri delle finestre sono quasi tutti rotti, dei quali qui unito accludo la distinta.-

Certo del loro interessamento, che vorranno dar seguito a quanto richiesto, con osservanza.-

F.to:Torriani

I, as Military Manager Of The Hotel Lido, S.Margherita, recommend that this work be carried out as soon as possible and it is necessary for the confort of the persons staying in the building.

F,to L.PALFRAMN Capt.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI [illegible]

c.c.
IL TEN. COL. CAPO UFFICIO
(G. Battaglio)

1622

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

All. n. 5

COMANDO GENIO TERRITORIALE = GENOVA

n.03/674 di prot.
all.2

Geova, I6.7.I945

OGGETTO: richiesta materiali arredamento e vetrerie- Albergo Lido - S.Margherita .-

AL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE

GENOVA

Si trasmette la domanda della Direzione Albergo "Lido" di S.Margherita, controfirmata dal Rappresentante Militare Alleato, tendente ad ottenere svariati materiali di arredamento e la sostituzione dei vetri rotti come da allegata distinta.-

Si prega pertanto codesto Comando a volersi interessare presso le competenti Autorità Alleate per ottenere lo sblocco dei vetri occorrenti, e nel contempo, qualora lo ritenga, di dare le relative disposizioni al Commissariato Militare, competente in materia, per l'eventuale concessione degli oggetti di arredamento.-

IL COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
f.to (Mario Amodio)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)

p.c.c.
T.COL.CAPO UFFICIO
(Giulio Battaglio)

1621

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)
Uff.Territoriale- Affari vari

All. n. 6
6

Prot.n.09/522

P.M.216, 21.7.1945

OGGETTO: materiali di arredamento e vetrerie- Albergo Lido-S.Margherita-

AL COMANDO GENIO TERRITORIALE

GENOVA

Con riferimento al foglio n.03/674 del I6 corr.mese, si fa presente che non è possibile aderire alla richiesta perchè non si dispone nè di vetri, nè di materiali di arredamento.-

Si aggiunge che il Comando Militare Alleato, già interessato per lo sblocco dei vetri, ha fatto presente che non ve ne sono disponibili.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
f.to (Col.Guido Chiavarino)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)

P.c.c.
IL T.COL.CAPO UFFICIO
(Bellaglio)

1620

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

ANX "B"
6/11

"A" Echelon

1. Troop movement:
503 III Guard Bn., 1st III Guard Regt. Genoa, Italy, 3 companies transferred from Genoa, Italy, to Pavia, Italy; 1 Company to Turin, Italy.

2. 1st III Guard Regt. Genoa, Italy, received 4 officers and 136 EM from 303 Mtg. Maint. Coy.

3. Attached hereto copy of letter No. 2 Territorial Hq. complaining that they need more soldiers to perform guard duties, reference letter, subject, Detail Reports, dated 1 Aug. 45.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation CO/ge

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS OF GENOA
Staff Services Off.

No. 02/1043/SERV. Genoa, 8 August 1945

SUBJECT: Request for a Guard Company.

TO : Captain Donatti, GHQ.

As you know, the 1st Guard Company has been assigned to this Headquarters with a total strength of 198 men. Excluding personnel sick on hospital and on furlough, 137 are those available.

Said company, beside the Road, Clothing & Eqpt. and Regional Distribution Depots should provide personnel for guarding ammunition dumps and Ammunition Factory as well as armed escorts for convoys of food and equipment.

With the above available personnel it is only possible to supply guard service for Commissary Depots and for Ammunition Factory of Ingenoli.

Present situation and the possibility of residents at the ammunition dumps requires that also the remaining dumps be properly guarded by armed personnel.

You are, therefore, kindly requested to inform Higher Authorities in order that another guard company be assigned to this Headquarters.

By order
THE CHIEF OF STAFF
/t/ Col Guido Chiavarino
/s/ Chiavarino

COM[illegible]DO MILITARE TERRITORIALE I[illegible] GENOVA (II)
Stato Maggiore - Ufficio Servizi

AG/2

n. 02/1845/SERV. di prot. Genova, 8 Agosto I945

Al Capitano

BENATTI

C.P. QMC

OGGETTO: Richiesta di una Compagnia Guardie.

Come è noto è stata assegnata a questo Comando la I^ Compagnia Guardie, la cui forza effettiva è di I98 uomini. Tra ammalati e uomini in licenza o permesso, restano disponibili 157 uomini.

Questa Compagnia oltre ai 3 Magazzini - Viveri - Vestiario ed Equipaggiamento e Riformimenti Regionale dovrebbe fornire anche la guardia alle polveriere ed al Proiettificio, nonchè le scorte armate ai convogli viveri e materiali.

Con la suddetta forza disponibile è possibile invece effettuare solo il servizio di guardia ai Magazzini del Commissariato e al Proiettificio del Lagaccio. -

L'attuale situazione e la possibilità d'incidenti nei Depositi Munizioni, impone di provvedere perchè anche i restanti depositi abbiano una guardia armata. -

Si prega pertanto volersi cortesemente interessare presso le Superiori Autorità perchè a questo Comando sia assegnata una 2^ Compagnia Guardie. M 1617

d'ordine

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

OGGETTO: Richiesta di una Compagnia Guardie.

Come è noto è stata assegnata a questo Comando la I^ Compagnia Guardie, la cui forza effettiva è di 198 uomini. Tra ammalati e uomini in licenza o permesso, restano disponibili 157 uomini.

Questa Compagnia oltre ai 3 Magazzini - Viveri - Vestiario ed Equipaggiamento e Rifornimenti Regionale dovrebbe fornire anche la guardia alle polveriere ed al Proiettificio, nonchè le scorte armate ai convogli viveri e materiali.

Con la suddetta forza disponibile è possibile invece effettuare solo il servizio di guardia ai Magazzini del Commissariato e al Proiettificio del Lagaccio. -

L'attuale situazione e la possibilità d'incidenti nei Depositi Munizioni, impone di provvedere perchè anche i restanti depositi abbiano una guardia armata. -

Si prega pertanto volersi cortesemente interessare presso le Superiori Autorità perchè a questo Comando sia assegnata una 2^ Compagnia Guardie. 1617

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
Col. Guido Chiavarino -

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (III)

269
Ricev. 11.8.45

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

SECRET

AFWX MGM
6/32

SECRET

2. Accomodations have been found for the 3rd INT G.T. Company, Genoa. Capt Bleiley C.O. of the 2nd Pl., 6th Truck Co., Algeo, is disbanding and is turning over his establishment to AFWX. The motor pool is on an Aberturix in Genoa. Location: Belleneau District, Piazzale Milazy, Genoa, Grid Coords 32.9-31.3-Town Plan Scale: 1: 10,000. Ample building for billeting troops, car park for 150 or more vehicles; buildings for workshops, etc. They will commence moving immediately.

1616

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

APPX "D"

S T POINTS

A - TRANSPORT

Allocations are at present still being made by Gr Mil A.Lo. N.W. Italy; allocations to the Genoa Territorial HQ remain uncollected, due to the existing shortage of M.T. here, and the consequent difficulty found in transporting P.O.L. economically to Milan to withdraw the vehicles.
3 G.T. Company have continued to ferry supplies of the Italian Element; they are being turned round much faster now that it is no longer imperative that these supplies be fed direct to Distribution Depots. Some trouble has already been caused to Italian Depots by shortages on the loads carried on the vehicles of this Company. It is understood that the whole of this Company less 1 Pln and Maintenance Party at Naples will now be based on Genoa and suitable accomodation for them on this basis has been found here (see APPX"C").
Major Vincentelli, OC of the Company, due here 5th August 45 (your signal SF/1803 of 7 August refers) has not arrived. If, as appears probable, this unit is moved to new location before his arrival it would appear that he is not by any means essential to the functions of the Company.
Italian Military vehicles are still retained by AMG. It is requested that orders to hand over these vehicles be issued before AMG leave this area.

B - SUPPLIES

1- Allied Elements.

No movements of Allied elements except detail issues from Distribution Depots have taken place in the period covered.

2- Italian Elements.

Thanks to the fact that Gruppi were rationed up to 8 August from British sources, all Italian Elements, of the ration with the exception of wine were available in Distribution depots in time for issue.
It has not been found possible or practicable to issue 1½ days wine in bulk to these Gruppi; in any case, at Milan and Alessandria the wine was not received in time to issue on this basis. This commodity has proved a

difficult/

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

APPX "D"

difficult problem and supply to Distribution Depots has been a hand-to mouth affair. Had it not been that Allied stocks of wine proved locally sufficient at Genoa and Milan, units would have been issued short on this item as from 6 August.

Stocks of Italian Elements in 42 B.O.D. are being handed over to 2 Bulk Depot. Difficulty has arisen in the transaction in the usual inevitable manner; instructions have been issued verbally in no uncertain terms that Italian Detachments in the B.O.D. will not count every cigarette in sealed boxes, that every sack of macaroni will not be weighed but will be accepted if intact at the marked weight, etc. etc. . It is now hoped that in future a little commonsense may possibly be used by the OC Bulk Depot in these matters.

OC 42 B.O.D. complained that the Italian officers were of the opinion that they had a perfect right to make his depot into one huge broken store! With the assistance of COL Tudor, who has proved invaluable, these transfers are now almost completed with diminished friction. It is considered essential that an A.A.I.A. representative must be actually present the whole time that such transfers are taking place.

3- Visits and Inspections.

During this week visits have been paid to all Distribution Depots. Formal inspections will begin next week.

2 Bulk Depot, Genoa. Is running smoothly after external difficulties as above have been overcome.

Distribution Depots.

Genoa - After a bad start, the arrival of Capt. Zanello appeared to cause a marked improvement; and the depot was issuing systematically and smoothly when visited. Various improvements have been suggested and are now being carried out.

Turin - This Distribution Depot was very clean and well organised. It was easily the best depot visited. Major Capuccio of the Commissariato is obviously an efficient, energetic, capable officer, and he has the whole situation well under control.

Alessandria - The location of this depot is very bad, but the depot itself is as clean as possible and well organised. Major Poloski of the Commissariato who supervises the depot, was advised to carry out a reconnaissance with a view to requisition of more suitable premises. A request was received from the Italian Supply officer of the Cremona Group that one of his two supply platoons feeding 2 Inf.Regts

and/

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

APPX "D"

and other elements from Novara, should draw from Milan. This will be arranged, but since it will reduce the feeding strength of Alessandria depot to

Ormona 4000)
others 1665) 5665 (maximum)

is submitted for consideration that it may be more economical to move this Distribution Depot to Piacenza; existing commitments as above to be fed from Turin; the overload in Milan being relieved by Piacenza feeding all units in that area, at present fed from Milan. It has been found that the estimated figure of 13000 for Alessandria was too high by approximately 3000 and Milan too low by 3000. Adjustment has been effected by immediate transfer.

Milan. Commissariato Representative, Major Cartalissmo had had two major problems, one of which was the increased feeding strength, already adjusted by the above transfer from Alessandria. The other was that the wine had failed to materialise. He was fully aware that a consignment intended for Milan D.I.D. was being diverted to him, but had not contacted the D.I.D. when it did not arrive. This problem was cleared, in liaison with Major Bird and Major Muirhead DADST(S) 59 Area, by road transfer from Milan D.I.D. to Distribution Depot of 60,000 litres, now being effected.
The Distribution depot does not appear to be very efficient from a cursory inspection. They seem too preoccupied with the baking of bread in the military bakery attached. OC Depot and Major Cartalissmo were warned that a detailed inspection would take place in the near future. In view of the fact that the feeding strength of this Depot will probable increase to the vicinity of 28,000 (see under Alessandria above) and accomodation only exists for 18,000x15 days in the Caserma Beccaria it is proposed that immediate r connaissance be made for one large depot to replace the two existing small ones.

4- QUERIES

a) May a destination address please be given for consignments of empty barrels direct from outlying distribution depots.

b) Under GRO 342/45 Italian personnel employed in Transit Hotels are fed at the scale applicable to Italian Armed forces. Since it is understood locally that all Italian Elements in Allied Depots were paid for by the Italian Government by AF.C. 1680 on receipt into Allied Depot it would appear

that/

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

that these personnel have been fed at the expense of the Italian Army. May this please be clarified?; and also the future feeding of these British Employed personnel cleared with AFHQ, since DID's are unwilling to release all stocks of Italian Elements until this is done.

Major.
ST EMIA.AC.
M.W.Italy, GENOA

1612

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

GG(D)/13 (14)

Subject :- Transport for Guard Units.

ST/1010

4 Aug 45

Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)
Rome
Tel : Rome 489081 Ext 526

To :- MMIA LO, GENOA.

1. Reference your G/31 of 28 July 45, Appx "D".

2. Please notify the designation of the two Guard Companies concerned, with the number of the Bn to which they belong, if applicable.

for Lt. Col. ADST.,
Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA).

JMD/ag

Rec'd 6.8.45

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

LIAISON OFFICER
LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
ALLIED COMMISSION (M.M.I.A.)
GENOA, c/o 6th BASE AREA

GG(3)/13
(13)

4 August 1945

SUBJECT: Liaison Report No.7

TO : Hq. Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C. (MMIA)
A.P.O. 534, U.S. Army

1. Herewith is a report of activities of this office for the week commencing 29 July 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units: None

b. Arrivals and departures: Lieut Col Nelson, ADJ3, Lieut Col Penrose, ADJT, Capt Cotton.

c. Conferences: Routine conferences.

d. Items of general interests:

(1) Lieut Col Penrose, ADJT and Capt Cotton were entrained over the present RAT in Genoa.

e. Attached hereto appendices "A" - "B" - "C" - "D" -

C.P.B.
C.P.BIANCHI,
Captain, GSC.

Distributions: Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C. (MMIA) (4)
M.M.I.A. LO., N.W. Italy (1)
M.M.I.A. LO., 5th Army (1)
File (1)

1610

CPB/go

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

AFPT "A"
G/32

"G" Matters

1. Hereto attached copies of letter about the French.

2. Hereto attached copy of telegram received from Capt O'Donnel, MMIA HQ., Turin. I gather from this telegram that A.M.G. is doing little or nothing about informing their Italian dependent as to A.F.H.Q. instructions.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HQ. GENOA (II°)
Gen.Staff = Information Sect.

No. 03/61 APO 216, 31 July 1945

Subject: Billeting of French troops
Cuneo-Ventimiglia railwayline.

To:- MINISTRY OF WAR APO 3800
Cabinet
MINISTRY OF WAR
C.M.R.E.
Intelligence Sect. APO 3800

Copy to:- Capt. C.P.Benatti
M.M.I.A. L.O. GENOA

Herewith following communication received on 20/7/45 from Ministry of Transport - Railways - Turin Section:

""" Your Military Hq. is informed for the necessary action, that some French troops, in spite of opposition made by agents from this Railway Administration, occupied in the past few days the signalman's-house No.62, using it as billet; it is located at km.45-510, between Stations of Limone and Vievola of the railway line Cuneo-Ventimiglia, causing damages to fence of said signalman's-house."""

for MILITARY COMMANDANT
s/ Gen. Enrico Maryinengo

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (XI°)
S.M.-Ufficio Informazioni

SEGRETO

Nro.03/6I di prot. P.M.216, li 3I Luglio I945

OGGETTO - Accasermamento truppe francesi linea Cuneo-Ventimiglia.

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Gabinetto = P.M.3800

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
S.M.R.E.
Ufficio Informazioni = P.M.3800

e, per conoscenza;
AL CAP.G.P. BENATTI
M.M.I.A. L.O. = GENOVA V

****

Trasmetto la seguente notizia come pervenutami in data 20/7/45 dal Ministero delle Comunicazioni - Ferrovie dello Stato - Compartimento di Torino:

"""Per il seguito del caso, si ha il pregio di segnalare a codesto Comando Militare che truppe francesi, malgrado il veto posto da agenti di questa Amministrazione ferroviaria, si sono accasermati in questi giorni nella casa cantoniera Nro.62, situata al Km.45+510, fra le stazioni di Limone e Vievola, della linea Cuneo Ventimiglia, causando danni alla cancellata di recinzione della casa cantoniera stessa."""

p. IL COMANDANTE MILITARE a.p.s.
(Gen.Enrico Frattini)
(Gen.Enrico Martinengo)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (XI)

1607

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation #1b

SECRET

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HQ. OF SUSA.
Staff Information Off.

No. 03/69 A.P.O. 216, 1 Aug 43

SUBJECT: Violation of the Italian Frontier by French Military.

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR
Cabinet AMG 2800

MINISTRY OF WAR - S.M.E.E.
Information Office AMG 2802

INFO TO: CAPT C.P. BENATTI, MISSION TO GENOA

As received from the Group Command CC.RR. of Susa, herewith enclosed are two statements concerning the violation of the Italian Frontier by French Military.

For THE MILITARY COMMANDER
(Gen. Enrico Frattini)
/s/ Gen. Enrico Martinengo
/s/ Martinengo

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MILITARY GOVERNMENTAL HQ. OF CUNEO — SECRET
Staff — Information Off.

No. 03/67 — APO 216, 1 Aug 45

SUBJECT: Billeting of French Troops along the Cuneo-Ventimiglia Railway Line.

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR
Cabinet — APO 1605

MINISTRY OF WAR — S.C.A.I.S.
Information Office — APO 1605

INFO TO: CAPT C.P. BRANDI, MGIA IC — CUNEO

Further to letter No. 03/61 dated 31 July 1945.

The Command of Military District of Cuneo informs that, as per verbal communications made by the Allied Hq., the French troops have been withdrawn from places indicated in letter referred to.

For THE MILITARY COMMANDER
(Gen. Enrico Frattini)
/s/ Gen. Enrico Martinengo
/s/ Martinengo

1605

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation: 1b

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HQ. OF GENOA
Staff Information Off.

Appendix to letter No. 03/69 dated 1 Aug 45

1. At 0900 hours of 20 July ten French Military under command of a Lieutenant and belonging to an Alpine Unit placed in a loosality near the Italian Frontier, arrived, through the Stroppia Pass to the Chiappera Section of Acceglio. After been informed by the local people that in the Zone there were not Anglo-American Troops, they remained there in friendly conversation with the inhabitants without causing any trouble. After having had lunch in local inn and written some post cards, they went back in French Territory at 1500 hours. They were armed with Remington guns and French guns of unknown makes.

2. At 0900 hours of 26 July 45, 24 French Military under command of two officers (a lieutenant and a 2nd lieutenant) all belonging to an Apine Unit displaced in locality near the Italian Frontier, arrived to the locality named the Chiappera di Acceglio. Said 24 servicemen, 14 armed with "tapun" guns, 6 with pistols and 3 with a weapon of "Stein" type, met with a party of CC.RR. on patrol duty. On seeying our military the French remained at first surprised and then uncertain as to how to act.
In the circumstances the NCO commanding the patrol deemed opportune to inform only that the passage over the frontier was an irregular action and that however would signal their presence to his superiors. At this notification and with a correct attitude toward the carabinieri, the 24 Frenchmen returned immediately at the Frontier and through the Stroppia pass the y went back to French Territory.
From the carabinieri of Acceglio it was ascertained that the French Military come in Italian Territory to sell tobacco and salt to civilians taking Italian money on the basis of 100 Italian lire for 50 French francs.
No violence or propaganda is made by the French Military to the valley people; they only inquire if there are Anglo-American troops by the Frontier.

A true copy
THE CHIEF "I" OFFICE
MAJOR Luigi BARBIERI

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA - (II°)
S.M. - Ufficio Informazioni

SEGRETO

Nro.03/69 di prot. ; P.M.216, lì 1 Agosto 1945;

OGGETTO - Violazione della frontiera italiana da parte di militari francesi.

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Gabinetto = P.M.3800

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
S.M.R.E.
Ufficio Informazioni = P.M.3800

e, per conoscenza;
AL CAPITANO C.P. BENATTI
M.M.I.A. L.O. = GENOVA

Come pervenute dal Comando Gruppo CC.RR. di Cuneo, trasmetto, in allegato, due notizie relative alla violazione della frontiera italiana da parte di militari francesi.

p. IL COMANDANTE MILITARE a.p.s.
(Gen. Enrico Prattini)
(Gen. Enrico Martinengo)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA

N. 1603

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG No. 785020

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Gabinetto = P.M.3800

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
S.M.R.E.
Ufficio Informazioni = P.M.3800

e, per conoscenza;
AL CAPITANO C.P. BENATTI
M.M.I.A. L.O. = GENOVA

Come pervenute dal Comando Gruppo CC.RR. di Cuneo, trasmetto, in allegato, due notizie relative alla violazione della frontiera italiana da parte di militari francesi.

P. IL COMANDANTE MILITARE a.p.s.
(Gen. Enrico Frattini)
(Gen. Enrico Martinengo)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA

N. 1603

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II°)
S.M.-Ufficio Informazioni

SEGRETO

Nro.03/67 di prot.

P.M.216, lì 1 Agosto 1945

OGGETTO - Accasermamento truppe francesi linea Cuneo-Ventimiglia.

Al MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Gabinetto = P.M.1800

Al MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
S.M.R.E.
Ufficio Informazioni = P.M.3500

e, per conoscenza:
Al CAPITANO C.P. BENATTI
M.M.I.A. L.O. = GENOVA

Seguito foglio Nro.03/61 in data 31 Luglio 1945.

Il Comando Distretto Militare di Cuneo informa che, da comunicazioni verbali fatte dal Comando Alleato, le truppe francesi sono state ritirate dalla località segnalata nel foglio cui faccio seguito.

p. IL COMANDANTE MILITARE s.p.s.
(Gen. Enrico Frattini)
(Gen. Enrico Martinengo)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Gabinetto = P.M.3800

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
S.M.R.E.
Ufficio Informazioni = P.M.3800

e, per conoscenza:
AL CAPITANO C.P. BENATTI = GENOVA
M.M.I.A. L.O.

Seguito foglio N.r.0.03/6I in data 3I Luglio 1945»

Il Comando Distretto Militare di Cuneo informa che,da comunicazioni verbali fatte dal Comando Alleato, le truppe francesi sono state ritirate dalla località segnalata nel foglio cui faccio seguito.

p. IL COMANDANTE MILITARE e.p.s.
(Gen.Enrico Frattini)
(Gen.Enrico Martinengo)

1602

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II°)
S.M. - Ufficio Informazioni

ALLEGATO AL FOGLIO Nro.03/69 in data 1/8/1945.

I°) - Alle ore 9 del 25 corrente, dieci militari francesi, al comando di un tenente, reparto appartenente a truppe alpine dislocate in località prossima alla frontiera italiana, a traverso valico Stroppia, sono giunti alla frazione Chiappera di Acceglio.
Dopo essersi informati dagli abitanti che in quella zona non erano dislocate truppe anglo-americane, si sono intrattenuti a conversare amichevolmente con gli stessi senza recare molestia alcuna.
Dopo aver consumato la colazione nell'osteria del luogo e scritte alcune cartoline, alle successive ore 15 sono rientrati in territorio francese.
Erano armati di fucili "Remington" e di fucili francesi di tipo sconosciuto.

2°) - Alle ore 9 del 26 corrente, 24 militari francesi al comando di due ufficiali (un tenente ed un sottotenente), tutti appartenenti a reparto di truppe alpine dislocate in località prossima alla frontiera italiana, sono giunti alla frazione Chiappera di Acceglio.
I predetti 24 militari, 14 armati di fucile "tapun", 6 di pistole e 3 di arma tipo "Stein", nell'anzidetto abitato di Chiappera si sono incontrati con una pattuglia di militari dell'Arma in servizio perlustrativo.
Alla vista dei nostri militari, i francesi rimasero dapprima sorpresi e quindi incerti nel come regolarsi.
Nella circostanza il sottufficiale comandante la pattuglia di carabinieri ritenne opportuno di limitarsi far presente agli ufficiali francesi che lo sconfinamento commesso era cosa irregolare e che, comunque, avrebbe segnalato la loro arbitraria presenza in Chiappera ai propri superiori.
All'osservazione, mantenendo contegno riguardoso verso i militari dell'Arma, i 24 francesi ritornarono immediatamente verso il confine ed, attraverso il valico di Stroppia, rientrarono in territorio francese.
Dall'Arma di Acceglio, è stato accertato che i militari francesi si portano arbitrariamente in territorio italiano per esercitarvi il contrabbando di tabacco e sale, che vendono ai civili della zona, incassando merce italiana che [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Stroppia, sono giunti [illegible]
Dopo essersi informati dagli abitanti che in [illegible]
no dislocate truppe anglo-americane, si sono intrattenuti a con-
versare amichevolmente con gli stessi senza recare molestia alcuna.
Dopo aver consumato la colazione nell'osteria del luogo e scritte
alcune cartoline, alle successive ore 15 sono rientrati in terri-
torio francese.
Erano armati di fucili "Reginton" e di fucili francesi di tipo
sconosciuto.

2°) - Alle ore 9 del 26 corrente, 24 militari francesi al comando di due ufficiali (un tenente ed un sottotenente), tutti appartenenti a reparto di truppa alpina dislocata in località prossima alla frontiera italiana, sono giunti alla frazione Chiappera di Acceglio.
I predetti 24 militari, 14 armati di fucile "Gapun", 6 di pistole e 3 di arma tipo "Stein", nell'anzidetto abitato di Chiappera si sono incontrati con una pattuglia di militari dell'Arma in servizio perlustrativo.
Alla vista dei nostri militari, i francesi rimasero dapprima sorpresi e quindi incerti nel come regolarsi.
Nella circostanza il sottufficiale comandante la pattuglia di carabinieri ritenne opportuno di limitarsi far presente agli ufficiali francesi che lo sconfinamento commesso era cosa irregolare e che, comunque, avrebbe segnalato la loro arbitraria presenza in Chiappera ai propri superiori.
All'osservazione, mantenendo contegno riguardoso verso i militari dell'Arma, i 24 francesi ritornarono immediatamente verso il confine ed, attraverso il valico di Stroppia, rientrarono in territorio francese.
Dall'Arma di Acceglio, è stato accertato che i militari francesi si portano arbitrariamente in territorio italiano per esercitarvi il contrabbando di tabacco e sale, che vendono ai civili della zona, incassando moneta italiana che valutano sulla base di lire 100 italiane per 30 franchi francesi.
Nessuna violenza o propaganda risulta facciano i militari francesi ai valligiani, dai quali, come già segnalato, si limitano soltanto ad informarsi se, nelle immediate adiacenze dei confini si trovano dislocate delle truppe anglo-americane.

per c.c.
IL MAGG. CAPO UFFICIO "I"
(Luigi Barbieri)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

6 copies

Translation GC/gc

COPY

SC FROM CUNEO 0515 95 21 20 MAJORS OF PROVINCE.

GAB No. 739. WE WERE INFORMED THAT REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE TERRITORILA HEADQUARTERS OF TURIN AND GENOA (NOT ASCERTAINED WHETHER THEY WERE PROPERLY AUTHORIZED), REPORTED TODAY AT SEVERAL TOWN HALL OFFICES REQUESTING THAT VEHICLES FORMERLY PROPERTY OF THE ARMED FORCES, EITHER ROYAL OR REPUBLICAN, AND RELEASED TO ANY AGENCIES, BE RETURNED IMMEDIATELY AS WELL AS TIRES AND SPARE BARTS . POPULATION INSTRUCTED NOT TO CONSIGNE THE REQUESTED MATERIEL AT ANY RATE; UNLESS THIS PREFETTURA IS CONTACTED BY HEADQUARTERS CONCERNED AND PROPER INSTRUCTIONS ARE ISSUED BY THE PROVINCIAL ALLIED HEADQUARTERS.

PREFETTO VERZONE

Subject: - Recovery of Italian Vehicles

M.M.I.A. L.O.
T U R I N.
TUR/3/Q.
31 Jul 45

M . M . I . A . L. O., G E N O A.

1. Herewith copy of telegram alleged to have been sent by Prefect of CUNEO to the "Sindaci" of the province.

2. For your information and action considered necessary.

O'Donnell
Capt.
Liaison Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 1-402/NNDG NO. 785020

M . M . I . A . L. O., G E N O A.

1. Herewith copy of telegram alleged to have been sent by Prefect of CUNEO to the "sindaci" of the province.

2. For your information and action considered necessary.

O'Donnell
Capt.
Liaison Officer.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 785020

COPIA

SC. da Cuneo 0515 95 21 20 Sindaci Provincia.

Gab Nr 739 Viene riferito che si sono oggi presentati presso numerosi uffici Commnale di questa Provincia rappresentanti autentici o sedicenti dei Comandi Territoriali di Torino o Genova chiedendo immediata restituzione da parte assegnatari autoveicoli già appartenenti Forze Armate Regie o Repubblicane, così pure gomme e pezzi di ricambio punto Informate popolazione che richieste consegne non debbono essere effettuate a nessun costo senza che detti Comandi abbiano prima sentito dovere prendere contatto con questa Prefettura ant siano state emanate in proposito disposizioni da Comando Alleato Provinciale.

Prefetto Verzone

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

ritoriali di Torino o Genova chiedendo immediata re-
stituzione da parte asserratari autoveicoli già appar-
tenenti Forze Armate Regie o Repubblicane, così pure
gomme e pezzi di ricambio punto Informate popolazione
che richieste consegne non debbono essere effettuate
a nessun costo senza che detti Comandi abbiano prima
sentito dovere prendere contatto con questa Prefettura
aut siano state emanate in proposito disposizioni da
Comando Alleato Provinciale.

Prefatto Verzone

F 1595

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

ANNEX "B"
G/32

"A" Matters

1. Anticipating arrival of 50 mules from S.Martino in Spino.

2. Hereto attached copy of order of Battle.

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HQ. OF GENOA (2)

S T R E N G T H R E P O R T
as of 2359 hours of 31 July 1945

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH																			
		Absent										Present									
		T/O		Total strength		Sick in hospital		on furlough		Attach. to oth. units		Total absent		Unit Personn.		Attached from other units		Feeding strength			
		O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR	O	OR		
COM.MIL.TERR.LE																					
Ct. Ft.Gen.U. S.M.	Genoa	27	41	25	41		3		6			1	9	25	32		3	25	35		
Dir.ipp.e veter.	"	2	=	2	=	1								1				1			
" amministraz.	"	5	4	5	3									5	3			5	3		
168° Nucleo CCRR	"	1	15	1	18									1	18			1	18		
Uff.p.distr.dep.m.	"	1		1										1				1			
Total Mil.Hq.		36	60	34	62	1	3		6			1	9	33	53		3	33	56		
ARTIGLIERIA																					
Com. Artiglieria (2)	"	4	8	4	7				1				1	4	6			4	6		
Sez.Stacc.Art.(103)	"	2	7	2	7						1		1	2	6			2	6		
Proiettificio RE.(202)	"	2	1	2	1									2	1			2	1		
Dir.Artiglieria(201)	La Spez.	5	17																		
Total Artillery	(1)	13	33	8	15				1		1		2	8	13			8	13		
GENIO																					
Comando Genio(2)	Genoa	5	8	3	5			1					1		2	5			2	5	
L..Lav.Genio(2)	"	12	12	11	12			2	3				2	3	9	9			9	9	
Stab.Rocca de Baldi	"(2)	3	25	=	=														=	=	
Com.Serv.Genio(102)	"	3	100	4	24				7	1	1	1	8	3	16			3	16		
Comp.Coll.Terr.(102)	"	3	66	3	20				1				1	3	19			3	19		
Total Engineer		26	211	21	61		3	11	1	1	4	12	17	49				17	49		
(1)																					

REMARKS: Data of the Dir. Artiglieria La Spezia have been furnished by Comiliter Florence
(2) Non yet in action.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SANITA'																			
(2) Dir. di Sanità	Genoa	4	14	4	9	2		3			5	4	4			4	4		
Osped.Mil."V.San."	"	11	42	16	34	3	4	5	2	6	8	10	26			10	26		
Personale C.R.I.	"	7																	
Ricoverati	"															4	66		
2^Comp.Sanità	"	1	29																
2^Disinfezione	"	1	27																
2 Mag.di Mobilit.	"	1	4																
2° " ordinario	"	1	4																
2°Dep.mater.sanit.	"	3	12																
2^Comm.med.pen.G.	"	3	3	3									3			3			
Total Medical C.		32	135	23	43	5	4	8	2	6	13	17	30			21	96		
COMMISSARIATO																			
(2)Dir.Commissar.	"	15	30	13	15			1			1	13	14			13	14		
(2)Rep.Rifornimenti	"	2	18	3	18			3		3	6	3	12			3	12		
(2)Dep.Spec.Viveri	"	3	30	3	26			2			2	3	24			3	24		
(2)Panificio	"	2	25	1	18			1			1	1	17			1	17		
(2)Mag.Distr.Viveri	"	2	18	2	15							2	15			2	15		
(2)Dep.Spec.Vest.	"	2	20	2	14							2	14			2	14		
(2) " " Casserm.	"	2	10	2	10			1			1	2	9			2	9		
(2) " Mat.It.da riatt."		2	15	1	13			1			1	1	12			1	12		
(2)Distac c.Portuale	"	2	15	1	14							1	14			1	14		
Total Commissary C.		32	181	28	143			9	3		12	28	131			28	131		
Trasporti																			
(2)Dir.Rip.Automob.	"	4	2	3	2							3	2			3	2		
(2)Cp.Trasp.amm/vi	"	5	129	5	122	2		31	2		35	5	87		1	5	88		
Total Transports		9	131	8	124	2		31	2		35	8	89		1	8	90		
IPPICA E VETERINARIA																			
(2) Infermeria Pres.	"	1	2	1	1							1	1			1	1		
(2)Nucleo Mob.Ric.Qua."		3	9	3	5							3	5			3	5		
Total Vet and Remount		4	11	4	6							4	6			4	6		

DISTRETTI E DEPOSITI

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

| | | |

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

"C" Matters

1. Hereto attached vehicle status.

2. Hereto attached Hospital accomodations.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation GC/go

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS OF GENOA
M/T Regular Discrepante

AU/1659 APO 426, 1 August 1945

SUBJECT: Fortnightly Vehicles Status.

TO : Land Forces Sub Commission, MEDIA RO,
c/o 60 Sub Area, Genoa

Reference letter dated 13 July 1945.

Forwarded herewith is the vehicles report as 30 July 1945.

Allocated to the 2nd Adm. Transportation Co.

Staff cars				**Heavy Trucks**		
Fiat	508	R.E.	404597	Fiat	18 BL	R.E. 64505
"	508/C	"	38282	Gelerme	52/50	" 77615
"	508/C	"	404600	Fiat	665/N	" 037158
"	508/CM	"	43537			
"	508/III	"	404599	**Motorcycl**		
"	1100	"	822430	Gasel	500	R.E. 101002
"	1100	"	404595	"	500	" 102003
"	1500	"	32084	Benelli	500	" 037006
Lancia	Augusta	"	404596	"	500	" 037007
				Guzzi	500	" 101004

Light Trucks				**Extra Light Trucks**		
Fiat	15/Ter	R.E.	64902	Ape	39 L	R.E. 13266
"	618	"	403106			
"	626/B	"	150703	**Motorcycles**		
"	626/B	"	160552	BSW	750	R.E. 101001
"	626/B	"	160546	Alce	500	" 93863
"	626/B	"	119733	Gilera	500	" 27403
"	626/B	"	119803	Alce	500	" 20178
Bianchi	Miles	"	037213			
Isetta	Frosch.B/65		037211			
Ape	35 R	"	123383			
Ape	39 R	"	136611			

1592

2/....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Allocated to the 168th C.A.H. Engineers

Motorcycles:

Guzzi	500	N.E.	62216
Harley	500	"	46206
"	500	"	46192
"	500	"	46190
"	500	"	46195
"	500	"	46203

Allocated to the 16th Delivery Company, Cairo Headquarters

Light Trucks

Fiat	626/3	N.E.	160459
"	626/3	"	160728

THE SECRETARY M/T REPAIR DEPOT
/s/ Major Enzo Pironi
/s/ E. Pironi

./IG.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II°)
Direzione Riparazioni Automobilistiche

N AL/1055 di prot. P.M. 216, lì 1 Agosto 1945

OGGETTO: Situazione quindicinale automezzi.-

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE FORZE TERRESTRI
M.M.I.A. I.C =
C/o 60^ Sottozona

G E N O V A

^^^^-^^^^

In riferimento al foglio in data 13 Luglio .=
Si trasmette la situazione automezzi, alla data del 30.7.1945.=

In carico alla 2^ Compagnia Trasporti Amministrativi

Autovetture				**Autocarri pesanti**			
Fiat	500	R.E.	404597	Fiat	18 BL	R.E.	64505
"	508/C	"	38282	Cerrano	CM/50	"	77618
"	508/C	"	404600	Fiat	665/N	"	037198
"	508/CM	"	43537				
"	500/III	"	404599	**Motocarri**			
"	1100	"	022436	Guzzi	500	R.E.	101002
"	1100	"	404595	"	500	"	101003
"	1500	"	31084	Benelli	500	"	037006
Lancia	Augusta	"	404596	"	500	"	037007
				Guzzi	500	"	101004
Autocarri leggeri							
Fiat	15/Ter	R.E.	64502	**Autocarrette**			
"	618	"	403106	Spa	39 I	R.E.	13265
"	626/B	"	150703				
"	626/B	"	160551	**Motocicli**			
"	626/B	"	160546	BMW	750	R.E.	101001
"	626/B	"	119733	Alce	500	"	5386
"	626/B	"	119881	Gilere	500	"	27403
Bianchi	Miles	"	037213	Alce	500	"	2017
Motta	Trasch. D/65	"	037211				
Spa	38 R	"	123323				
"	38 R	"	[illegible]				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

F A X

In riferimento al foglio in data 13 Luglio .=
Si trasmette la situazione automezzi, alle date del 30.7.1945.=

In carico alla 2ª Compagnia Trasporti Amministrativi

Autovetture			
Fiat	500	R.E.	404597
"	508/C	"	38282
"	508/C	"	404600
"	508/CM	"	43537
"	508/III	"	404599
"	1100	"	022438
"	1100	"	404595
"	1500	"	31084
Lancia	Augusta	"	404596
Autocarri leggeri			
Fiat	15/Ter	R.E.	64502
"	618	"	403106
"	626/B	"	150703
"	626/B	"	160551
"	626/B	"	150546
"	626/B	"	119733
"	626/B	"	119881
Bianchi	Miles	"	037213
Motta	Fresch.	"	
	D/65		0372II
Spa	38 R	"	123323
"	38 R	"	136011

Autocarri pesanti			
Fiat	18 BL	R.E.	64505
Ceirano	CM/50	"	77616
Fiat	655/I	"	037156
Motocarri			
Guzzi	500	R.E.	160002
"	500	"	160003
Benelli	500	"	037006
"	500	"	037007
Guzzi	500	"	160004
Autocarrette			
Spa	39 L	R.E.	13266
Motocicli			
BMW	750	R.E.	160001
Alce	500	"	5[illegible]38 3
Gilera	500	"	27403
Alce	500	"	20178

In carico al 168° Nucleo CC.RR.

Motocicli			
Guzzi	500	R.E.	02216
Bianchi	500	"	46206
"	500	"	46192
"	500	"	46190
"	500	"	46195
"	500	"	46203

1590

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

In carico alla 26^ Commissione Ricuperi Cairo Montenotte

Autocarri leggeri

Fiat	626/B	R.E.	I60459
"	626/B	"	I60728

IL DIRETTORE INTER. RIPARAZIONI AUTO
(Magg. Enzo Pirani)

E. Pirani

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

(Dep. Exc. Sec.)

1589

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Tran .ation GC/ge

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HQ. OF GENOA (II)
M/T Repair Directorate

AU/982 A.P.O. 216, 28 July 1945

SUBJECT: Vehicles Status.-

TO : M.M.I.A. HQ. - LO, N.W. Italy, Milan
Through Capt Benatti,
Land Forces Sub Commission, c/o 60 Sub Area, Genoa

In compliance with request contained in letter WI/3/Q dated 18 July 1945, forwarded herewith is a report on efficient vehicles existing at the Territorial Hq. of Genoa as of 27 July 1945:

2nd Administrative Transportation Co.- Vehicles of

a) - Staff cars (including small trucks) up to 10 quintals capacity. Efficient: 4
b) - Medium Trucks (up to 30 quintals capacity) Efficient: 3
c) - Heavy Trucks (over 30 quintals capacity) Efficient: 3
d) - Motorcycles - Efficient: 1
e) - All other type trucks - Efficient: 2

168th CC.RR. Nucleus - Vehicles of

a) - Motorcycles - Efficient: 1

By order
THE CHIEF OF STAFF
/t/ Colonel Guido Chiavarino
/s/ Chiavarino

1588

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)
Direzione Riparazioni Automobilistiche

N AU/ 982 di prot. P.M. 216, lì 28 Luglio 1945

OGGETTO: Stato degli automezzi.-

AL COMANDO M.M.I.A. = L.C.
ITALIA NORD OCCIDENTALE
M I L A N O

Tramite Sig. Cap. BENATTI
Sottocommissione Forze Terrestri
M.M.I.A.=L.C. c/o 60^ Sottozona
G E N O V A

In ottemperanza a quanto richiesto con foglio N. WI/3/Q in data 16 corrente, si invia la situazione degli automotomezzi efficienti esistenti presso il Comando Territoriale di Genova, alla data del 27 corrente :

Automezzi della 2^ Compagnia Trasporti Amministrativi

a) - Autovetture (compresi i camioncini) sino a 10 q.li
efficienti N. 4
b) - Autocarri medi (sino a 30 q.li) efficienti N. 5
c) - Autocarri pesanti (oltre i 30 q.li)
efficienti N. 3
d) - Motociclette efficienti N. 1
e) - Tutti gli altri tipi (Motocarri)
efficienti N. 2

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

AL COMANDO M.M.I.A. = L.C.
ITALIA NORD OCCIDENTALE

M I L A N O

Tramite Sig. Cap. BENATTI
Sottocommissione Forze Terrestri
M.M.I.A.=L.C. c/o 60^ Sottozona

G E N O V A

In ottemperanza a quanto richiesto con foglio N. WI/3/Q in data I8 corrente, si invia la situazione degli automotomezzi efficienti esistenti presso il Comando Territoriale di Genova, alla data del 27 corrente :

Automezzi della 2^ Compagnia Trasporti Amministrativi

a) - Autovetture (compresi i camioncini) sino a IO q.li efficienti N. 4
b) - Autocarri medi (sino a 30 q.li) efficienti N. 5
c) - Autocarri pesanti (oltre i 30 q.li) efficienti N. 3
d) - Motociclette efficienti N. 1
e) - Tutti gli altri tipi (Motocarri) efficienti N. 2

1587

Automezzi del I68° Nucleo CC.RR.

a) - Motociclette efficienti N. 1

Recd: 3 Aug. 45
1 St.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
(Col. Guido Chiaverino)

Chiaverino

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation: It

MILITARY TERRITORIAL No. GENOA(XI)
Medical Management

No. Gen/863/SL. 31 July, 1945

SUBJECT: "Principe di Piemonte" Institute to be used as Main Military Hospital.

TO : M.M.I.A. L.O. NOTE

Following your verbal request please be informed:

1. The "Principe di Piemonte" Institute is located in Genoa, Via del Piemonte (location annexed).

2. The Institute - whose Professional Secondary In the Vice-Prefect Dr. Francesco Durante - is administered by the "Albergo dei Poveri" located in Genoa, Via Centurione.

3. 23 M.T. Guy of the M.T. Bn occupies the ground-floor and partly 1st and 2nd floor with 110 soldiers.

4. Part of 3rd floor (right wing) and kitchens are occupied by 50 baby-girls with a few nuns attached to them.

5. The whole of the Institute is fit to be used as Main Military Hospital with 250 beds and all general services: submitting estimate, depots and stores.

The Col. Director
s/ Luigi Pennile

1586

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA(II)
- Direzione di Sanità -

N. San/883/OL di prot. Genova, 31 Luglio 1945.

OGGETTO: Istituto "Principe di Piemonte" da adibire ad Ospedale Militare Principale.

ALLA M.M.I.A. I.C. ROMA

In riferimento alla richiesta verbale si comunica:

I°)- L'Istituto "Principe di Piemonte" é situato alla Via dei Platani - località Marassi - Genova;

2°)- L'Istituto, di cui é Commissario Prefettizio il vice Prefetti Francesco Durante - é amministrato dall'Albergo dei Poveri sito in Via Carbonara - Genova;

3°)- La 23^ Compagnia Autotrasporti AC del 3° Btg. Autotrasporti occupa il pianterreno e parte del I e 2° piano, con 110 militari;

4°)- Parte del 3° piano - ala destra - e le cucine sono occupate da 50 bambine con poche suore addette;

5°)- Tutto l'Istituto offre la possibilità per essere adibito ad Ospedale Militare Principale con 250 posti-letto e per la sistemazione di tutti i servizi: Gabinetti scientifici, depositi e magazzini.

IL COLONNELLO MEDICO DIRETTORE
f° Luigi Pennullo -

1585

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

APPX "D"

ST POINTS

a - Transport

Little time has been available for devotion to transport problems during this weekly period. Allocation of 2 motorcycles and 2 Load Carriers to 2 Territorial Command has been received and arrangements made for withdrawal. Vehicles of 3 Italian G.T. Coy are employed in carrying supplies from Leghorn.

b - Supplies

1- Allied Elements

The loading of pack trains to Alessandria and Milan did not run exactly to schedule, due to teething troubles, especially with regard to the placing of Railcars. These difficulties have now been overcome, and the last loading made was carried out with reasonable celerity. Owing to the weakness in arithmetic of the Genoa Commissariato supplementary consignments were found necessary, but all items of the Allied element were transferred to all distribution Depots including Genoa by 4 August 45.

2- Italian Element

Owing to the shortage of time available recourse was made to diversion to Distribution Depots of vehicles of 3 Italian G.T. Company arriving with consignments of the Italian Element of the ration. By this means all distribution depots were in physical possession of the necessary stocks by 5th August, with the exception of wine, which had not come forward in sufficient quantities.
In conjunction with ST 2 District local transfers of wine from British Stocks were therefore made; from 42 B.S.D. to Genoa Distribution Depot, from DID consignments for Milan and Piacenza to Milan Distribution Depot. It was ascertained that 5500 quintals had been purchased under contract by Direzione Commissariato Turin who were instructed to arrange immediate delivery of 100,000 litres to Alessandria Depot. They were also instructed to increase the stock of Turin Depot to a figure of 50,000 litres, each to be completed by 6 August 45.

3- Inspections & Visits

On 31 August visit was made to DADST 2 District at his request, and many doubtful points cleared with Major Bidwell DADST (Supplies). Agreement was also made on

/principle

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

to take over all stocks of Italian Element commodities in 2 District Depots. The instructions issued by this office allocating units to Distribution Depots were discussed and agreement made for the issue of instructions through British channels for Bri-iti units. It was also agreed that D.I.D.'s should warn all units drawing of the arrangements made for drawing from Distribution Depots w.e.f. 6 August 45 (This office letters STG/13a and STG/13b of 26 July 45 refers). AAI LO, A.A.I.taly and Direzione Commissariato Milan were also visited, and the latter informed in detail of these agreements.

On 1st August visit was made to the Distribution Depot Milan, where an unsatisfactory state of affairs was found (This office letter STG/11 of 2 August refers). C.O. Depot and Major Cortellazzo of Direzione Commissariato Milan were told that more activity was needed in every direction. AAI LO A.A. Italy was informed by telephone as to this unsatisfactory state of affairs, and his direct supervision requested to ensure readiness to issue on 6 August 45. ADLT AAI, at Col Penrose and Capt Cotton arrived p.m. 3rd August and on 4th August visits were made with them in company with Direttore di Commissariato Col. Giuliani to 2 Bulk Depot and Distribution Depot Genoa. Instructions were afterwards issued to accelerate preparation of this letter.

4- Queries

These were all cleared verbally with ADLT, with the exception of those relating to Medical Supplies, Miscellaneous and Disinfectants which are being cleared by Capt Cotton.

5 - P.O.L.

Monthly allocation of P.O.L. for Genoa was received here and transmitted to Comando Territoriale (This office letter STG/101 of 30 July 45 refers).
Enquiry was made by Major Peak, Liaison officer to 509 Guard Battalion regarding the supply of Diesel for cooking purposes for Bri-Iti units. Any information please be given as to allocations and supply for this purpose.

1583

BBK/lx

BT [illegible] Lt.
A.A. Italy, AMGOT.

1583

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CWB/go

LIAISON OFFICER
LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
ALLIED COMMISSION (M.M.I.A.)
GENOA c/o 65 SUB AREA

12

28 July 1945

SUBJECT: Liaison Report No. 6

TO : Hq. Land Forces Sub Commission,
A.C. (M.M.I.A.), APO 394, U.S. Army

1. Herewith is a report of activities of this office for the week commencing 22 July 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units: see appendix "B"

b. Arrivals and departures: None

c. Conferences: Brig. Carr, Regional Commissioner Liguria Region, Major Perry, Capt Ellis, Capt Tough, Public Safety Officer AMG Liguria Region, Capt Owen, DAPM for Genoa. Routine conferences.

d. Inspections: inspected buildings that No. 2 Territorial Hq. desired and occupied by Allies; operational necessity on the part of Allies.

e. Items of general interest:
(i) on 27 July 1945 the workers of Genoa struck to hold a parade in honor of the victorious Labor Party in England. About 30,000 individuals marched in this parade. No riots or disorderly demonstrations were created. Also, no Red flags were carried in the parade.

(ii) Civil Censorship could not offer me intercepted messages which might be useful to M.M.I.A.

1582

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

f. Attached hereto appendices "A" - "B" - "C" to this report.

C. F. BENATTI,
Captain, CMC.

Distribution:

Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. (MMLA)	(4)
M.M.I.A. LO HW Italy	(1)
M.M.I.A. LO 5th Army	(1)
File	(1)

1581
1581

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

"G" Matters

1. No information on French matters in Italy.

2. Brig. Carr wanted to know about the Mantova Div. coming into Liguria. All facts were explained satisfactorily.

3. No. 2 Territorial Hq. wants a portion of buildings in the Staria Barracks, Caserma Vittorio Veneto; Major Perry said no operational necessity for security troops coming here. This Caserma is also being used by 60 Sub Area as a transient Camp.

4. Conference with Capt Ellis and Capt Tough, Public Safety officer about robbery in Artillery Depot, La Spezia. Particulars turned over to Capt. Zettle, La Spezia. Attached hereto telegram received by No. 2 Territorial Hq.

5. I conferred with Capt. Owen, PAPM, Genoa about Ex-Republican Army Members and he stated that it was purely an Italian matter that he or Army were not concerned. I am awaiting letter that Capt Owen is sending me.

6. In General Prattini's Hq. there is a definite lack of discipline among his officers.

7. Some of this officers are trying to play politics and paying enough attention to the real side of their business.

8. General Prattini is visiting the War Ministry in Rome.

9. General Prattini knows about the partisans having military trucks but if he were to confiscate them, the trucks would disappear. Attached here to copy of letter.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Translation : lr

No.10

TO NIGHT ABOUT THIRTY ARMED MEN ENTERED BY FORCE INTO THE PAGLIARI DEPOT THREATENING THE N.C.O. ON DUTY (WITHDRAWING) NO. SIX BREN MACHINE GUNS ONE CAFRA MACHINE GUN THREE GERMAN AUTOMATIC RIFLES AND ABOUT ONE THOUSAND CARTRIDGES FOR SAID WEAPONS STOP SHOULD A DENUNCIATION FOLLOW THEY HAVE THREATENED TO TAKE AWAY DIRECTOR AND N.C.O. CONSIGNEE STOP DETAILED REPORT FOLLOWS STOP TELEGRAM END COLONEL ARTILLERY DIRECTOR ARTILLERY DIRECTORATE LA SPEZIA STOP
24 JULY 1430 HRS.

NEAR MUGGIANO VILLAGE
LA SPEZIA TO LERICI ALONG COAST ROAD.

Col. Simone C.O. Artillery Directorate of La Spezia
Reported matter to Capt. Elliss (B°) Public Safety Officer
Ligurian Region.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/HMDC NO. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE GENOVA (II)
Direzione Riparazioni Automobilistiche

Prot. n. au/869 P.M. 216, 21 Luglio 1945

OGGETTO: Stato degli automezzi.

AL COMANDO M.M.I.A. LO.
Italia Nord Occidentale MILANO
Tramite Sig. Cap. Benatti
M.M.I.A. LO. c/o 60 Sub Area GENOVA

In ottemperanza a quanto richiesto con foglio n.W1/3/Q in data 18 corr., si invia la situazione degli automezzi efficienti esistenti presso il Comando Mil. Terr. di Genova, alla data del 20 corrente.

AUTOMEZZI DELLA 2^ COMPAGNIA TRASPORTI AMMINISTRATIVI

a)- Autovetture(compresi i camioncini) sino a 10 Q.li	efficienti	N. 3
b)- Autocarri medi (sino a 30 Q.li)	"	" 5
c)- Autocarri pesanti (oltre 30 Q.li)	"	" 2
d)- Motociclette	"	" 1
e)- Tutti gli altri tipi(Motocarri)	"	" 2

AUTOMEZZI DEL 168° NUCLEO CC.RR.

a)- Motociclette	"	" 1

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
F° Col.Guido Chiavarino

1578

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation: lr

MILITARY TERR. HQ-Genoa (II)
Vehicles Repairing Directrate

No. au/869 APO 216, July 21, 1945

SUBJECT: Vehicles Status.

TO : M.M.I.A. LO. N.W. Italy MILAN
through Capt. Benatti
MMIA.LO. - Genoa

In compliance with your request No.WI/3/Q dated 18 inst., we are sending you hereby the status of efficient vehicles existing by the Mil. Terr. HQ. of Genoa as of 20 inst.

- Vehicles of the 2 Administrative Transport Coy

a) Cars (little lorries included)	up to 1000 Kgs	efficient	No.	3
b) Medium lorries	" " 3000 "	"	"	5
c) Heavy "	over 3000 "	"	"	2
d) Motorcycles		"	"	1
e) All other types (Motorcars)		"	"	2

- Vehicles of the 168 CC.RR. Nucleus

a) Motorcycles	efficient	No.	1

by order
THE CHIEF OF STAFF
s/ Col. Guido Chiaverino

1577

1574

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMITATO DI LIBERAZIONE NAZIONALE PER LIGURIA
CORPO VOLONTARI DELLA LIBERTA

COMANDO MILITARE

N. 656/AR/dc di prot

GENOVA 11 Luglio 1945

Al Maggorie Marshall
Presso l'A.M.G.
Genova

OGGETTO:

Il latore della presente è l' Ing. MAMMONE, tecnico di una Cooperative promossa da partigiani che se propone l 'assistenza alle Forze armate italiane per i recuperi del materiale bellico ancora giacente in ogni localita della Liguria

Sono state presi da noi accordi, fra il Generale Frattini ed il nostro Magg; Ardesio per risolvere questo problema, attraverso l'impiego di partigiani disoccupati e con l' institutione di una Cooperativa che effettuera i trasporti, in parte con carri a cavalli e veicoli di cui aveva iniziato la messa in funzione e gia esperite, in parte, le pratiche de collaudo e di immatricolazione.

Egli infatti è in possesso di un certificato di benestaré per un primo veicolo, ma l'approvazione dipendeva dagli Organi Alleati, per cui La prego vivamente di considerare che questa iniziativa è intesa a svolgere un compito necessario al nostro Paese ed a ridurre la maestranza partigiana disoccupata.

Veda lei che orientamento deve essere dato alla questione e di suggerire quali iniziative ritiene piu opportune.

Sentitamente ringraziamo, per il suo conrt ese intervento.

Il Vice Comandante Regionale
Adesio

Seal

1576

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation: ir

NATIONAL LIBERATION COMMITTEE FOR LIGURIA
Liberty Volonteer Corp

Genoa, July 11, 1945

Ligurian Region
Military Command

N° 656/AR/dc

To Major MARSHALL
c/o A.M.G.
Genoa

The Bearer is Engineer MAMMONE, technician of one Cooperative founded by Partisans with the purpose to assist Italian Military Authorities for the recovery of war material still lying in every place in the Ligurian Region.

Agreements have already been taken between the General Frattini and our Major Ardesio with a view to solve this problem through the work of unemployed partisans and through the institution of one Cooperative which will effect transport partly by carts and vehicles for which have already started to work and for which, partly, the necessary had been done for testing and registration.

He is in possession of an approval for the first vehicle but this approval depended from the Allied Authorities so that I beg you to kindly consider this enterprise as a purpose to effect a work necessary to our country and also to meet the unemployment problem of partisans.

Will you please give the necessary instructions as to the development of this enterprise.

Thanking you in anticipatien , we remain

Vice- Regional Commandant
/s/ Ardesio

1574

1575

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO: 785020

SECRET

APPX "B"
G/31

"A" Matters

1. Troop Movements.

a. For 2 Territorial Hq. from 304 QM Co., Brescia, Italy, 3 officers and 200 ORs.

b. For 1st ITI Guard Regt. Genoa:
(i) from 10 PE Mule Co., Brescia, Italy, 3 officers 332 ORs.
(ii) Breakdown: for 503 ITI Guard Bn., Milan, 2 officers, 221 ORs.
for 519 ITI Guard Bn. Genoa, 1 officer, 112 ORs.

(iii) From 315 QM Co., Brescia, Italy, 2 officers 142 ORs.
(iv) Breakdown: for 503 ITI Guard Bn., 2 officers 122 ORs.
for 519 ITI Guard Bn., 20 ORs.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

SECRET

APPX "C"
G/31

"C" matter

1. Attached hereto efficient vehicles list.

2. Attached hereto list of Barrack Stores; also list of Clothing and Equipment.

3. Major Kyle will render liaison log on S & T.

4. The troops which arrived on the 26 of this month have been billeted in the school House, Generale Cantone, Sampierdarene, Italy, a short distance from Genoa.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

APPX "D"
G/31

G & T POINTS

a. Transport. Italian transport for ITI ITI Units is still in short supply. 2 Guard Companies has arrived from 5th Army with only one vehicle for all domestic purposes and also for changing and feeding scattered guard detachments. This is hopelessly insufficient. There is still only a nucleus of vehicles with 2 Adm. Transport Company as per attached state. A.M.G. are using a number of vehicles with Italian Army markings.

b. Rations.

(1) Allied Element.

Close liaison on a friendly basis has been established with 42 B.S.D., and also liaison with them and O.C. 2 Deposito Speciale Viveri very satisfactorily arranged. A/O.C. 42 B.S.D. has been very helpful despite the fact that he is at present overwhelmed with other work. Liaison has been established between this office and Hq. Movements Genoa, and a very satisfactory working arrangement made with them. Bids for local moves of supplies, to Distribution Depots were not considered necessary by Major Haygreen DAQMG (M), since the majority of the Italian troops are in any case under British Command (i.e. Bri Iti's), and there is no local shortage of rail wagons. A/O.C. 42 B.S.D. has consented to load the initial 15 days consignment of Allied Items for Distribution Depots direct to train in their sidings, and the first of such loading for Turin has been successfully carried out today (28 July). Remainder of loadings are being carried out as speedily as 42 B.S.D. can issue. O.C. RASC 60 Sub Area has provided transport for loading from 42 B.S.D. to train.

236418 lbs flour has been received from Naples Depots (50 & 51 BSD's).

(2) Italian Element.

Consignments have been received by road from Leghorn, and have been diverted direct to Distribution Depots. Lorries are arriving daily and will be sent direct to Distribution Depots until these hold the required figure for 15 days maintenance; the balance will be accepted in the Bulk Depot. No detailed figures are available as this situation is still fluid.

(3) Difficulties.

An unfavourable impression has been made by

1572

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ten. Col. ROTTURA of the Commissariato who appears impetuous but inaccurate. Capt Zanello, O.C. Bulk Depot, however, and Lieut Striglia, i/c movements, appear experienced, efficient and reliable. Some confusion has been caused by the fact that this office was not supplied with an up to-date ration scale of Italian Items. May this please be provided ?

Owingto domestic transport being V.C.K. it has not yet been possible to visit Alessandria and Turin. Efforts have been made to secure temporarily the use of an Italian Army vehicle through MAIA LO, NW Italy, since transport is an urgent necessity.

(4) Queries.

a. is there any authorized scale for provision of a midday meal for Italian Civil Labour employed by the Italian Army ?

b. 42 B.S.D. are enquiring as to the submission of AF'S 61680, to MAIA. Are they responsible ? May present arrangements please be advised.

Major.
ST MAIA LO,
N.W. Italy, GENOA

BBK/gc

WO 204 1571

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation:lr

MILITARY TEAM. N-Genoa (II)
Vehicles Requiring Registration

No. au/859

APO 316, July 21, 1945

SUBJECT: Vehicle Status.

TO : A.M.F.H.Q. M.T. Italy
through Capt. Benetti
MILAZO. - Genoa

In compliance with your request No.MI/3/C dated 18th inst., we are sending you hereby the status of effectives vehicles existing by the MIL.TEAM. HQ. of Genoa as of 20 inst.

- Vehicles of the 2 Armir. Transport Car

a) Cars(little lorries included) up to 1000 Kgs-efficient No 3
b) Medium lorries " " 3000 " " " 2
c) Heavy over 3000 " " " 1
d) Motorcycles " " 2
e) All other types (motorcars) " " 1

- Vehicles of the 148 Co.Tk. Nucleus

a) Motorcycles " " 1

by order
THE CHIEF OF STAFF
s/ Col. Guido Chiavarino

1570

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

T.P./bt

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)
DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO
3^ Sezione

N° 1899 /3 di prot. Genova, li 25 Luglio 1945

OGGETTO : Trasmissione situazione materiali di casermaggio alla data del 25/7/45.

All'Ufficiale di Collegamento M.M.I.A

= G E N O V A =

(Riferimento istruzioni amministrative n° 11 lettera a) - paragrafo 1 - parte 2^).

Si trasmette, in allegato, la situazione dei materiali di casermaggio in oggetto alla data del 25/7/45.-

IL COLONNELLO COMMISSARIO DIRETTORE
(Pietro Giuliani)

1569

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Appendix to ltr No.
of 25 July 1945

STATUS OF BARRACKS STORES AS OF 25 JULY 1945

No. of category	ITEMS		Existing items communicated with previous report	INCREASES		Total Col. 3+4+5	Releases, Distrib. etc.	Status as of 25 July col: 6+7
				Stores recovered during the month	Stores built			
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8
	Wardrobes, various		11	3	-	14	-	14
	Coat hangers, iron		2	48	-	50	-	50
	Cots, iron		37	-	-	37	29	8
	Cots with metal springs		-	1	-	1	-	1
	Cots with canvas support		-	1	-	1	-	1
	Mattress supports, canvas, with triangular hooks		-	2089	-	2089	85	2004
	Metal bed springs for cots		-	98	-	98	-	98
	Stools, wood		410	-	-	410	60	350
	Benches, wood		4	-	-	4	-	4
	Wooden containers, large		-	4	-	4	-	4
	Wooden containers, small		-	2	-	2	-	2
	Basin supports		-	5	-	5	-	5
	Iron supports		-	28	-	28	-	28
	Tables, various		20	-	-	20	5	15
	Barrack tables		29	-	-	29	20	9
	Desks, various		5	-	-	5	4	1
	Bed parts, head		-	5	-	5	-	5
	Black boards, wood		-	1	-	1	-	1
	Night tables		-	2	-	2	-	2
	Mattress covers, hemp		-	2	-	2	-	2
	Mattress covers, cotton		1	-	-	1	-	1
	Mattress covers, cotton R.M.		110	-	-	110	10	100
	Pillow cases, jute		40	-	-	40	13	27
	Pillow cases, cotton		2	-	-	2	-	2
	Straw mattress covers, paper-cotton		1	-	-	1	-	1
	Capok, used	Kg.	-	558.900	558.900	558.900	-	558.900
	Wool, used	Kg.	-	12,300	-	12,300	-	12,300
	Crine (horse hair), used	"	-	18	-	18	-	18
	Brackets, iron		-	58	-	58	-	58
	Barracks blankets		-	3	-	3	-	3
	Blankets, wool, small		-	1	-	1	-	1
	Chairs, various, small		16	-	-	16	16	-

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Appendix to ltr No. 1839
of 25 July 1945

STATUS OF BARRACKS STORES AS OF 25 JULY 1945

ITEMS	Existing items communicated with previous report	INCREASES: Stores recovered during the month	INCREASES: Stores built	Total Col. 3+4+5	Releases, Distrib. etc.	Status as of 25 June col: 6+7	Remarks
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
various	11	3	-	14	-	14	
s, iron	2	48	-	50	-	50	
	37	-	-	37	29	8	-7 worn
metal springs	-	1	-	1	-	1	out
canvas support	-	1	-	1	-	1	
supports, canvas, with hooks	-	2089	-	2089	85	2004	-39 to be
springs for cots	-	98	-	98	-	98	repaired
ad	410	-	-	410	60	350	-22 to be
ood	4	-	-	4	-	4	repaired
tainers, large	-	4	-	4	-	4	
ainers, small	-	2	-	2	-	2	
orts	-	5	-	5	-	5	-worn out
rts	-	28	-	28	-	28	
ious	20	-	-	20	5	15	
es	29	-	-	29	20	9	-6 to be
ous	5	-	-	5	4	1	repaired
head	-	5	-	5	-	5	-worn out
s, wood	-	1	-	1	-	1	
s	-	2	-	2	-	2	-to be
vers, hemp	-	2	-	2	-	2	repaired
vers, cotton	1	-	-	1	-	1	
vers, cotton R.M.	110	-	-	110	10	100	
s, jute	40	-	-	40	13	27	
s, cotton	2	-	-	2	-	2	
ess covers, paper-cotton	1	-	-	1	-	1	
Kg.	-	558.900	558.900	558.900	-	558.900	
Kg.	-	12,300	-	12,300	-	12,300	
se hair), used "	-	18	-	18	-	18	
iron	-	58	-	58	-	58	
lankets	-	3	-	3	-	3	
wool, small	-	1	-	1	-	1	
rious, small	16	-	-	16	16	-	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG No. 785020

Allegato n.1839 de

SITUAZIONE MATERIALI CASERMAGGIO ALLA DATA DEL 25/7/45

Nº Categorico	D E N O M I N A Z I O N E DEL M A T E R I A L E	Esistenza segnalata con la situaz- preced.	AUMENTI Recuperi effettuati nel mese	Costruzioni	Totale col. 3+ 4+ 5+ ecc.	Diminuzioni per cessioni distrib.	Esistenza alla data del 25/6 1945 col. 6+7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Armadi vari	11	3	=	14	=	14
	Attaccapanni in ferro	2	48	=	50	=	50
	Brande in ferro	37	=	=	37	29	8
	Brande a rete metallica	=	1	=	1	=	1
	Brandine con telo civile	=	1	=	1	=	1
	Teli per brande con occh.triang.	=	2089	=	2089	85	2004
	Reti metalliche per brande	=	98	=	98	=	98
	Sgabelli di legno	410	=	=	410	60	350
	Panche di legno	4	=	=	4	=	4
	Mastelli grandi di legno	=	4	=	4	=	4
	Mastelli piccoli di legno	=	2	=	2	=	2
	Portacatini	=	5	=	5	=	5
	Cavalletti di ferro	=	28	=	28	=	28
	Tavoli vari	20	=	=	20	5	15
	Tavoli da caserma	29	=	=	29	20	9
	Scrivanie varie	5	=	=	5	4	1
	Testate di letto	=	5	=	5	=	5
	Lavagne in legno	=	1	=	1	=	1
	Comodini	=	2	=	2	=	2
	Fodere di canapa per materassi	=	2	=	2	=	2
	Fodere di cotone permaterassi	1	=	=	1	=	1
	Fodere per materassi di tela R.M.	110	=	=	110	10	100
	Fodere di juta per traversini	40	=	=	40	13	27
	Fodere di cotone per traversini	2	=	=	2	=	2
	Fodere di tela carta per paglier.	1	=	=	1	=	1
	Capok usato Kg.	=	558,900	=	558,900	=	558,900
	Lana usata Kg.	=	12,300	=	12,300	=	12,300
	Crine usato Kg.	=	18	=	18	=	18
	Mensole di ferro	=	58	=	58	=	58
	Coperte da caserma	=	3	=	3	=	3
	Coperte piccole di lana	=	1	=	1	=	1
	Sedie varie piccole	16	=	=	16	16	=

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

SITUAZIONE MATERIALI CASERMAGGIO ALLA DATA DEL 25/7/45

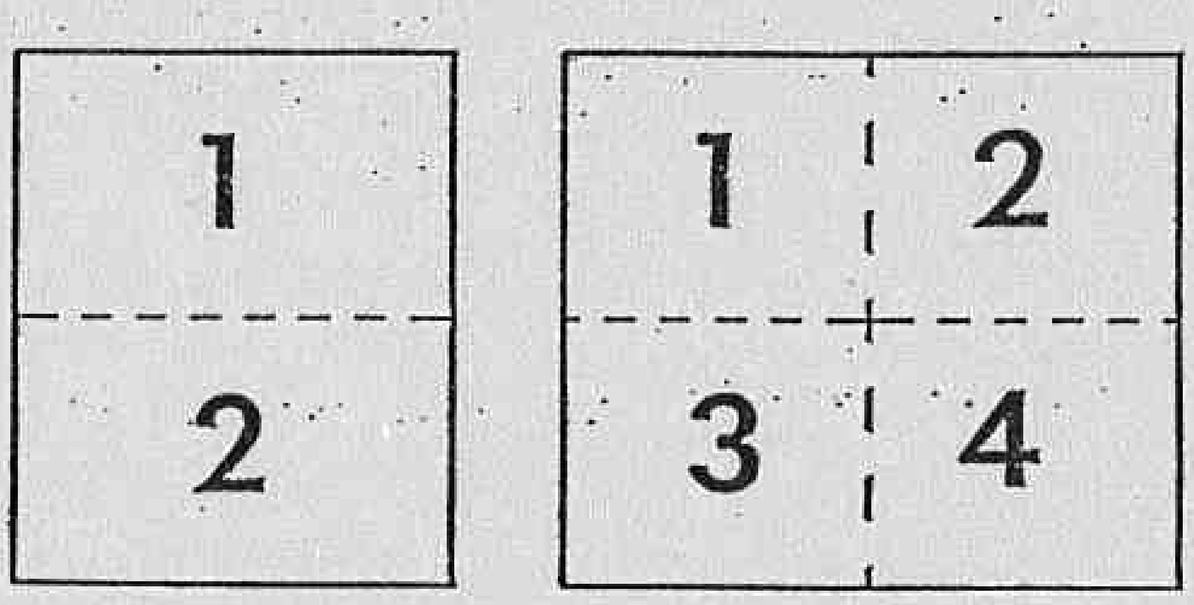
Allegato al foglio n.1839 del 25 Lug. 45

DENOMINAZIONE DEL MATERIALE	Esistenza segnalata con la situaz- preced.	AUMENTI Recuperi effettuati nel mese	Costruzioni	Totale col. 3+ 4+ 5+ ecc.	Diminuzioni per cessioni distrib.	Esistenza alla data del 25/6 1945 col. 6+7	NOTE
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ri	11	3	=	14	=	14	
mi in ferro	2	48	=	50	=	50	
ferro	37	=	=	37	29	8	7 f.u.
rete metallica	=	1	=	1	=	1	
con telo civile	=	1	=	1	=	1	
brande con occh.triang.	=	2089	=	2089	85	2004	39 da riparare
liche per brande	=	98	=	98	=	98	
di legno	410	=	=	410	60	350	22 da riparare
legno	4	=	=	4	=	4	
grandi di legno	=	4	=	4	=	4	
piccoli di legno	=	2	=	2	=	2	
gi	=	5	=	5	=	5	fuori uso
di ferro	=	28	=	28	=	28	
i	20	=	=	20	5	15	
caserma	29	=	=	29	20	9	6 da riparare
varie	5	=	=	5	4	1	
letto	=	5	=	5	=	5	fuori uso
legno	=	1	=	1	=	1	
	=	2	=	2	=	2	da riparare
canapa per materassi	=	2	=	2	=	2	
cotone permaterassi	1	=	=	1	=	1	
materassi di tela R.M.	110	=	=	110	10	100	
juta per traversini	40	=	=	40	13	27	
cotone per traversini	2	=	=	2	=	2	
tela carta per paglier.	1	=	=	1	=	1	
	Kg.	= 558,900	=	558,900	=	558,900	
	Kg.	= 12,300	=	12,300	=	12,300	
	Kg.	= 18	=	18	=	18	
ferro		= 58	=	58	=	58	
caserma		= 3	=	3	=	3	
cole di lana		= 1	=	1	=	1	
piccole	16	=	=	16	16	=	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.



Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

83 191

AS/TE.

Allegato "B"
del 25 LUG

SITUAZIONE MATERIALI CASERMAGGIO ALLA DATA DEL 25/7/45

N° Categorico	DENOMINAZIONE DEL MATERIALE	Esistenza ecc. come risulta con la situaz. prec.	AUMENTI: Recuperi effettuati nel mese	AUMENTI: Costruzioni	Totale col. 3+ 4+ 5	Diminuzioni per consegne distrib. ecc.	Esistenza alla data del 25 1945 col. 6+7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Armadi vari	11	3	=	14	=	14
	Attaccapanni in ferro	2	48	=	50	=	50
	Brande in ferro	37	=	=	37	29	8
	Brande a rete metallica	=	1	=	1	=	1
	Brandina con telo civile	=	1	=	1	=	1
	Teli per brande con occh. triang.	=	2089	=	2089	85	2004
	Reti metalliche per brande	=	98	=	98	=	98
	Sgabelli di legno	410	=	=	410	60	350
	Pancho di legno	4	=	=	4	=	4
	Mastelli grandi di legno	=	4	=	4	=	4
	Mastelli piccoli di legno	=	2	=	2	=	2
	Portacatini	=	5	=	5	=	5
	Cavalletti di ferro	=	28	=	28	=	28
	Tavoli veri	20	=	=	20	5	15
	Tavoli doc caserma	29	=	=	29	20	9
	Scrivanie varie	5	=	=	5	4	1
	Tesbete di letto	=	5	=	5	=	5
	Lavagne in legno	=	1	=	1	=	
	Comodini	=	2	=	2	=	
	Fodere di canapa per materassi	=	2	=	2	=	
	Fodere di cotone per materassi	1	=	=	1	=	
	Fodere per materassi di tela R.M.	110	=	=	110	10	10
	Fodere di juta per traversini	40	=	=	40	13	
	Fodere di cotone per traversini	2	=	=	2	=	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Allegato al foglio n. 185
del 25 LUG. 1945

SITUAZIONE MATERIALI CASERMAGGIO ALLA DATA DEL 25/7/45

DENOMINAZIONE DEL MATERIALE	Esistenza registrata con la situazione precedente	AUMENTI: Recuperi effettuati nel mese	AUMENTI: Costruzioni	Totale col. 3+4+5	Diminuzioni per cessioni distrutti ecc.	Esistenza alla data 25/6/1945 col. 6-7	NOTE
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	3	=	14	=	14	
di in ferro	2	48	=	50	=	50	
ferro	37	=	=	37	29	8	7 f.u.
te metallica	=	1	=	1	=	1	
no telo civile	=	1	=	1	=	1	
ande con cch.triang.	=	2089	=	2089	85	2004	39 da riparare
ache per brande	=	98	=	98	=	98	
legno	410	=	=	410	60	350	22 da riparare
legno	4	=	=	4	=	4	
andi di legno	=	4	=	4	=	4	
ccoli di legno	=	2	=	2	=	2	
	=	5	=	5	=	5	fuori uso
di ferro	=	28	=	28	=	28	
	20	=	=	20	5	15	
ascine	29	=	=	29	20	9	6 da riparare
arie	5	=	=	5	4	1	
letto	=	5	=	5	=	5	fuori uso
legno	=	1	=	1	=	1	
	=	2	=	2	=	2	da riparare
napa per materassi	=	2	=	2	=	2	
ane per materassi	1	=	=	1	=	1	
aterassi di tela R.M.	110	=	=	110	10	100	
te per traversini	40	=	=	40	13	27	
ane per traversini	2	=	=	2	=	2	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

| | | |

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

| | | |

SPECIAL MIXED CLOTHING DEPOT (2)
G E N O A

Categ. No.	I T E M S	Existing items signalled with previous report	INCREASES Items re-built, covered etc. during the month	Total col. 3+ 4+ 5+	Items issued, distrib. etc.	Items exist. as of 25/7/45	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Caps, wool	59	=	=	59	12	27	Transf. to salvage dep
	Canteens, 1 litre	300	=	=	300	300	=	" " " "
	Spoons	67	13	=	80	=	80	" " " "
	Forks	14	=	=	14	6	8	" " " "
	Mess tins, aluminum	60	=	=	60	41	19	
	Mess tins, tin, with tops	20	16	=	36	=	36	" " " "
	Blouses, wool	500	34	=	534	534	=	" " " "
	Trousers, wool	1000	=	=	1034	1000	=	" " " "
	Trousers, cotton	150	=	=	150	150	=	
	Tent poles	15000	=	=	15000	=	15000	" " " "
	Rags, wool Kg.	300	=	=	300	300	=	" " " "
	Rags, cotton "	60	=	=	60	=	60	
	Cans, aluminum	30	15	=	45	=	45	" " " "
	Caps, tin	2000	=	=	2000	2000	=	
	Shoes, worn out No.	13500	=	=	13500	=	13500	
	Buttons for blouse, small	5200	=	=	5200	=	2900	
	Buttons for blouses, big	7200	=	=	7200	=	7200	
	Buttons, small, 2 holes	1600	=	=	1600	=	1600	
	Buttons, big, 2 holes	4500	10510	=	15010	=	12000	" " " "
	Chevrons, corporal	13720	=	=	13720	7620	7000	" " " "
	Chevrons, corporal major	1100	=	=	1100	210	890	
	Chevrons, serg/major, golden							

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Appendix to letter No. 1880 dated 26/7/194[illegible]

SPECIAL MIXED CLOTHING DEPOT (2)
G E N O A

Categ. No.	I T E M S		Existing items signalled with previous report	INCREASES Items re-built, covered etc. during the month		Total col. 3+ 4+ 5+	Items issued, distrib. etc.	Items exist. as of 25/7/45	Remarks
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Caps, wool		39	=	=	39	12	27	Transf. to salvage dep
	Canteens, 1 litre		500	=	=	500	500	=	" " " "
	Spoons		67	13	=	80	=	80	
	Forks		14	=	=	14	6	8	" " " "
	Mess tins, aluminum		60	=	=	60	41	19	" " " "
	Mess tins, tin, with tops		20	16	=	36	=	36	
	Blouses, wool		500	54	=	554	554	=	" " " "
	Trousers, wool		1000	=	=	1000	1000	=	" " " "
	Trousers, cotton		150	=	=	150	150	=	" " " "
	Tent poles		15000	=	=	15000	=	15000	
	Rags, wool	Kg.	300	=	=	300	300	=	" " " "
	Rags, cotton	"	300	=	=	300	300	=	" " " "
	Cups, aluminum		50	30	=	80	=	80	
	Cups, tin		30	15	=	45	=	45	
	Shoes, worn out	Kg.	2000	=	=	2000	2000	=	" " " "
	Buttons for blouse, small		13300	=	=	13300	=	13300	
	Buttons for blouses, big		5900	=	=	5900	=	5900	
	Buttons, small, 2 holes		7200	=	=	7200	=	7200	
	Buttons, big, 2 holes		1600	=	=	1600	=	1600	
	Chevrons, corporal		4590	10410	=	15000	=	15000	
	Chevrons, corporal major		13720	=	=	13720	7620	7000	" " " "
	Chevrons, serg/major, golden		1100	=	=	1100	210	890	

1567

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Chevrons, sergeant	81	=	=	81	20	61	Transf.	to	Salvage	
Chevrons, serg/major, rajon	28220	=	=	28220	3920	24300	"	"	"	Dep.
Chevrons, sergeant	12700	=	=	12700	1500	11200	"	"	"	"
Chevrons, pfc.	22800	=	=	22800	2200	20600	"	"	"	"
Cap insignia, Infantry	13725	=	=	13725	2625	11100	"	"	"	"
Cap insignia, Engineer Bran.	11050	=	=	11050	1950	9100	"	"	"	"
Cap insignia, Medical Corps	6190	=	=	6190	1890	4300	"	"	"	"
Cap insignia, QMC	4220	=	=	4220	1025	3195	"	"	"	"
Cap insignia, 42nd Inf. Regt	790	=	=	790	403	387	"	"	"	"
Little stars, others than metal	4493	=	=	4493	1293	3200	"	"	"	"
Blouses, cotton	=	14	=	14	10	4	"	"	"	"
Buttons for shelter halves	=	4000	=	4000	=	4000				
Shoe laces	=	=	40	40	40	=				
Knapsacks, demounted troops	=	3	=	3	=	3				
Shoe lasts	=	1	=	1	=	1				
Shoesmaker thread Kg.	=	=	0.450	0.450	=	0.450				
Sack, German Navy	=	1	=	1	=	1				
Belly bends	=	10	=	10	=	10				
Knapsacks, German	=	1	=	1	=	1				
Shoe uppers, vegetal	=	=	500	500	=	500				
Veal skin, black chromo	=	=	500	500	=	500				
Shoes pairs	=	=	300	300	=	300				
Ribbon, grey green, size:50 mm	=	=	237	237	=	237				
Ribbon, white, size: 50 mm	=	=	15	15	=	15				
Sewing thread, white, 500 meters spools	=	=	30	30	=	30				
1000 meters sewing thread spools, white	=	=	340	340	=	340				
194 meters thread spools, grey green	=	=	64	64	=	64				
Thread spools, black	=	=	120	120	=	120				
Hemp for shoesmaker Kg.	=	=	835	835	=	835				
Soles, leather "	=	=	333,5	333,5	=	333,5				
Shoesmaker nails "	=	=	125	125	=	125				
Shoesmaker nails "	=	=	50	50	=	50				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

1	2	3	4	5n	6	7	8	9
	Shoesmaker nails Kg.	=	=	12	12	=	12	
	Shoesmaker nails "	=	=	14,5	14,5	=	14,5	
	Shoesmaker nails (for heels)	=	=	4	4	=	4	
	Shoesmaker nails (long)	=	=	8	8	=	8	
	Shoesmaker nails, misc.	=	=	29	29	=	29	
	Shoesmaker glue "	=	=	1,5	1,5	=	1,5	
	Shoesmaker wax "	=	=	0,500	0,500	=	0.500	
	Dye, black "	=	=	1.	1.	=	1.	
	Vergin wax "	=	=	.23	.23	=	.23	
	Mess tins, tin, without top	40	=	=	40	40	=	Transf. to Salvage Depot

CATEGORY "B"

	Water containers, tin, 6 ltr	3	=	=	3	=	3	
	Meat baskets, small	35	=	=	35	25	10	" "
	Meat baskets, large	=	3	=	3	=	3	
	Boxes for officer's kitchen, empty	10	2	=	12	=	12	
	Field pot supports, large	20	=	=	20	8	12	" " "
	Field ranges, complete	25	=	=	25	21	4	" " "
	Field ranges, empty	60	=	=	60	22	38	" " "
	Field pot supports, small	=	12	=	12	=	12	
	Field ranges, complete	4	=	=	4	4	=	" " "
	Field ranges without pot	6	=	=	6	6	=	" " "
	Field pots	2	=	=	2	2	=	" " "
	Emergency pots	6	=	=	6	6	=	" " "
	Mute Sacks	10000	=	=	10000	8850	1150	" " "
	Barrels for water	4	=	=	4	4	=	" " "

Declassified E.O. 13065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Jute cloth Kg.	3000	=	=	3000	=	3000	
	Macaroni skimmer, zinc	=	1	=	1	=	1	
	Grater, large	=	1	=	1	=	1	
	Field pots covers	=	21	=	21	=	21	
	Emergency pots covers	=	2	=	2	=	2	
	Field range stoves	=	78	=	78	=	78	
	Potatoes pealer machine	=	20	=	20	20	=	transf. to Salvage Dep.
	Big forks without handle	=	13	=	13	13	=	
	Field blankets	=	10	=	10	=	10	
	Mattress support for cot	=	1	=	1	=	1	
	Adding machine "Sada"	=	1	=	1	1	=	
	Shoe-maker's knives	=	5	=	5	=	5	
	Handles for awl	=	8	=	8	=	8	
	Typewriters "Invicta"	=	=	9	9	=	9	

THE CONSIGNOR
/t/ LIEUT COL ALFREDO FARRIS

/s/ A. Farris

1564

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

BL/TG.

N. 2910 (208-bis) del Cat.

Genova, li 26 Luglio 1945

Al L'UFFICIALE COLLEGAMENTO
DELLA M.M.I.A.
= G E N O V A =

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA
DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO
= 2^ Sezione =

Risposta al foglio del

Prot. N. 18012 Allegati Div. Sez N.

OGGETTO : Trasmissione situazione oggetti v.e. alla data del 25 Luglio 1945.-

A. e V. Armano - Napoli

(Rif.istruz.Amm.va n.11 lettera (a) paragr.1 parte II)

Si trasmette, in allegato, copia della situazione dei materiali v.e. esistenti nel II Deposito Speciale Vestiario Misto di Genova alla data del 25 corrente.-

IL COLONNELLO COMMISSARIO DIRETTORE
Pietro Giuliani -

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA
UFFICIO DIREZIONE

1563

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

DEPOSITO SPECIALE VESTIARIO MISTO (2°)
GENOVA

Allegato al foglio n°. 7

N° Categ.	Denominazione dei materiali	Esistenza segnalata con la situazione precedentemente-	Aumenti		Totale col 3 + 4 + 5	Diminuzioni per cessioni distribuzioni ecc.	Esistenza al data 25/7/
			Recuperi effettuati nel	Costruzioni ecc.			
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Berretti a busta di panno	39	=	=	39	I2	27
	Borracce da litri 1	300	=	=	300	300	=
	Cucchiai	67	I3	=	80	=	80
	Forchette	I4	=	=	I4	6	8
	Gavette alluminio	60	=	=	60	4I	I9
	Gavetta latta con coperchio	20	I6	=	36	=	36
	Giubbe di panno	500	34	=	534	2[illegible]4	=
	Pantaloni di panno	I000	=	=	I000	I0[illegible]	=
	Pantaloni di tela	I50	=	=	I50	I5[illegible]	=
	Parti di bastone	I5000	=	=	I5000	I50[illegible]	I5000
	Stracci di panno Kg	300	=	=	300	3[illegible]	=
	Stracci di tela "	300	=	=	300	300	=
	Tazze di alluminio	60	30	=	90	=	90
	Tazze di latta	30	I5	=	45	=	45
	Stivaletti f.u. Kg.	2000	=	=	2000	2000	=
	Bottoni picc.per giubbe	I3300	=	=	I3300	=	I3300
	Bottoni grandi per giubbe	5900	=	=	5900	=	5900
	Bottoni picc.2 fori	7200	=	=	7200	=	7200
	Bottoni grandi a 2 fori	I600	=	=	I600	=	I600
	Distintivo grado da caporale	4590	I04 I0	=	I5000	=	I5000
	Distintivo grado da caporal maggiore	I3720	=	=	I3720	6720	7000
	Distintivo grado da Serg.magg.in oro	I100	=	=	II0	2I0	890

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALE VESTIARIO MISTO (2°)
GENOVA

Allegato al foglio n°. 1860 ...del..25/7/45

Esistenza segnalata con la situazione precedente	Aumenti: Recuperi effettuati nel mese	Aumenti: Costruzioni ecc.	Totale col 3 + 4 + 5	Diminuzioni per cessioni distribuzioni ecc.	Esistenza alla data del 25/7/945	NOTE
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
39	=	=	39	I2	27	passati deposito riatt.
300	=	=	300	300	=	passati deposito riatt.
67	I3	=	80	=	8[illegible]	
I4	=	=	I4	6	8	passati deposito riatt.
60	=	=	60	4I	I9	passati deposito riatt.
20	I6	=	36	=	36	
500	34	=	534	5[illegible]4	=	passati deposito riatt.
I000	=	=	I000	I000	=	passati deposito riatt.
I50	=	=	I50	I50	=	passati deposito riatt.
I5000	=	=	I5000	I50[illegible]	I5000	
300	=	=	300	3[illegible]0	=	passati deposito riatt.
300	=	=	300	300	=	passati deposito riatt.
60	30	=	90	=	90	
30	I5	=	45	=	45	
2000	=	=	2000	2000	=	passati deposito riatt.
I3300	=	=	I3300	=	I3300	
5900	=	=	5900	=	5900	
7200	=	=	7200	=	7200	
I600	=	=	I600	=	I600	
4590	I04 I0	=	I5000	=	I5000	
I3720	=	=	I3720	6720	7000	passati deposito riatt.
II00	=	=	II00	2I0	890	" " "

1562

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Distint.grado serg.	81	=	=	81	20	61
	Distint.grado da serg. maggiore in rajon	28220	=	=	28220	3920	24300
	Distint.grado sergente	12700	=	=	12700	1500	11200
	Distint.grado 3.Scelto	22800	=	=	22800	2200	20600
	Fregi per fanteria	13725	=	=	13725	2525	11200
	Fregi Genio	11050	=	=	11050	1950	9100
	Fregi sanità	6190	=	=	1890	1800	4300
	Fregi susdistenza	4220	=	=	4220	1025	3195
	Fregi 420 ftr.	790	=	=	790	403	387
	Stellette di plastica	4493	=	=	4493	1193	3200
	Giubbe di tela	=	14	=	14	10	4
	Bottoni di tela da tenda	=	4000	=	4000	=	4000
	Lacci per stivaletti	=	=	40	40	40	=
	Sacchi per A.A?.	=	3	=	3	=	3
	Forme per calzature	=	1	=	1	=	1
	Spago per calzolaio Kg.	=	10	=	10	=	10
	Sacco marina tedesco	=	1	=	1	=	1
	Fasce ventriere	=	=	0.450	0.450	=	0.450
	Tascapane tedesco	=	=	=	1	=	1
	Tomaie al vegetale Pq.	=	=	=	10	=	10
	Vitellone al cromo nero Pq.	=	=	=	1	=	1
	Stivaletti a gambaletto P.	=	=	500	500	=	500
	Fettuccie g.v.da Ml.50	=	=	500	500	=	500
	Fettuccie bianche da ml/50	=	=	300	300	=	300
	Filato cucirino bianco da Ml.500	=	=	237	237	=	237
	Filato cucirino Bianco da Ml/1000	=	=	15	15	=	15
	Filato G.v.Ml.2194	=	=	30	30	=	30
	Filato nero	=	=	340	340	=	340
	Canapa per calzolaio Kg.	=	=	64	64	=	64
	Cuoio suola Kg.	=	=	120	120	=	120
	Chiodi testae ornata Kg.	=	=	835	835	=	835
	Chiodi tronco piramide	=	=	333,5	333,5	=	333,5
		=	=	125	125	=	125
		=	=	50	50	=	50

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
g.	81	=	=	81	20	61	passati deposito riatt.
berg.							
	28220	=	=	28220	3920	24300	passati deposito riatt.
rgente	12700	=	=	12700	1500	11200	passati deposito riatt.
oelto	22800	=	=	22800	2200	20600	passati deposito riatt.
a	13725	=	=	13725	2615	11110	passati deposito riatt.
	11050	=	=	11050	1950	9100	passati deposito riatt.
	6190	=	=	6190	1890	4300	passati deposito riatt.
	4220	=	=	4220	1025	3195	passati deposito riatt.
	796	=	=	796	403	393	passati deposito riatt.
tica	4493	=	=	4493	1293	3200	passati deposito riatt.
	=	14	=	14	10	4	passati deposito riatt.
la tenda	=	4000	=	4000	=	4000	
tti	=	=	40	40	40	=	3
	=	=	3	3	=	3	1
re	=	=	1	1	=	1	0.450
io Kg.	=	=	0.450	0.450	=	0.450	1
lesco	=	=	10	10	=	10	1
	=	=	1	1	=	1	500
co	=	=	500	500	=	500	500
ale Pq.	=	=	500	500	=	500	300
ono nero Pq.	=	=	300	300	=	300	237
mbaletto P.	=	=	237	237	=	237	
1.50	=	=			=		15
he da ml.	=	=	15	15	=	15	
	=	=			=		30
bianco	=	=	30	30	=	30	
Bianco	=	=			=		340
	=	=	340	340	=	340	64
94	=	=	64	64	=	64	120
	=	=	120	120	=	120	
olaio Kg.	=	=	635	635	=	635	
Kg.	=	=	333,5	333,5	=	333,5	
rmata Kg.	=	=	125	125	=	125	
dramide	=	=	50	50	=	50	

1561

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	Chiodi punte coniche Kg.	=	=	I2	I2	=	I2	
	Gruppini di montaggio "	=	=	I4,5	I4,5	=	I4,5	
	Chiodi punte grigi(forma baschi) Kg.	=	=	4	4	=	4	
	Punte trivorame 2.5. "	=	=	8	8	=	8	
	Semenzo verde "	=	=	29	29	=	29	
	Colla calzolaio "	=	=	I,5	I,5	=	I,5	
	Cera per calzolaio "	=	=	0,500	0,500	=	0,500	
	Nero fumo "	=	=	I,000	I,000	=	I,000	
	Cera vergine "	=	=	0,230	0,230	=	0,230	
	Gavette latta smalt. con orchio	40	=	=	40	40	=	pesce
	G R U P P O B							
	Bidoni di latta l.6	3	=	=	3	=	3	
	Ceste per carne piccole	35	=	=	35	=	I0	passe
	Ceste per carne grandi	=	3	=	3	=	3	
	Ceste per cucine uff. vuote	I0	=	=	I2	=	I2	
	Portamarmitte grandi	20	=	=	20	8	I2	passe
	Casse di cottura compl.	25	=	=	25	2I	4	passe
	Casse di cottura vuote	60	=	=	60	22	38	passe
	portamarmitte piccole	=	I2	=	I2	=	I2	
	Casse di cottura compl.	4	=	=	4	4	=	passe
	Casse di cottura senza marmitte	6	=	=	6	6	=	passe
	Marmitte da campo	2	=	=	2	2	=	passe
	Marmitte da circostanza	6	=	=	6	6	=	passe
	Sacchi tela iuta	I0000	=	=	I0000	8050	II50	passe
	Tini per acqua	4	=	=	4	4	=	passe

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

3		4		5		6		7		8		9
25	=		=	I2		I2		=		I2		
"	=		=	I4,5		I4,5		=		I4,5		
1"	=											
25	=		=	4		4		=		4		
"	=		=	8		8		=		8		
"	2		=	29		29		=		29		
"	=		=	I,5		I,5		=		I,5		
"	=		=	0,500		0,500		=		0,500		
"	=		=	I,000		I,000		=		I,000		
"	=		=	0,230		0,230		=		0,230		
40	=		=			40		40		=		pesaati deposito riattare
				G R U P P O B								
	3		=			3		=		3		
35	=		=			35		=		30		pesaati al deposito riattare
	3		=			3		=		3		
10	=		=			I2		=		I2		
20	=		=			20		=		I2		pesaati al deposito riattare
25	=		=			25		=		4		pesaati al deposito riattare
60	=		=			60		=		38		pesaati al deposito riattare
4	=		I2			I2		=		I2		
			=			4		=				pesaati al deposito riattare
6	=		=			6		=				passati al deposito riattare
6	=		=			6		=				passati al deposito riattare
6	=		=			6		=				pesaati al deposito riattare
I0000	=		=			I0000		8150		I150		pesaati al deposito riattare
4	=		=			4		4		=		pesaati al Geseramggio

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	Involucro di tela iuta	Kg. 3000	=	=	3000	=	3000	
	Cola pasta di zinco	=	I=	=	I	=	I	
	Grattuggia a rullo grande	=	I	=	I	=	I	
	Coperchi marmitte campo	=	2I	=	2	=	2I	
	Coperchi marmitte circo- stanza	=	2	=	2	=	2	
	Fornel i casse cotture	=	78	=	78	=	78	
	Macchina sbuccia patate	=	20	=	20	=	20	mosetti
	Forchettoni senza manico	=	I3	=	I3	=	I3	
	Coperte da campo	=	9	=	I0	=	I0	
	Telo brenda Marina	=	I	=	I	=	I	
	Duplicatore "Sada"	=	I	=	I	=	I	
	Tirincetti	=	5	=	5	=	5	
	Manici per lesine	=	8	=	8	=	8	
	Macchina scrivere "Olivetta"	=	=	9	9	=	9	

DEPOSITO SPECIALE VESTIARIO MISTO - ROMA

IL TEN.COL.COMMISSARIO
(Alfredo Parisi)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
rta	Kg. 3000	=	=	3000	=	3000	
	=	I =	=	I	=	I	
rande	=	I	=	I	=	I	
mpò	=	2I	=	2	=	2I	
xco--							
ra	=	2	=	2	=	2	
ato	=	78	=	78	=	78	
nito	=	20	=	20	=	20	
	=	I3	=	I3	=	I3	
	=	0 I	=	10 I	=	IO I	
	=	5 8	=	5 8	=	5 8	
victa"	=	9	=	9	=	9	

presentà al deposito riattare

1559

IL TEN.COL.COMMISSARIO
(Tiredo Carlo)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CFB/gc

LIAISON OFFICER
LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
ALLIED COMMISSION (M.M.I.A.)
GENOA c/o 60 SUB AREA

10

21 July 1945

SUBJECT: Liaison Report No. 5

TO : Hq. Land Forces Sub Commission,
A.C. (M.M.I.A.), APO 394, U.S. Army

1. Herewith is a report of activities of the Office for the week commencing 15 July 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units: None

b. Arrivals and departures: Lieut Col Rose, Capt Temple. Major Kyle arrived and assumed responsibility of S & T.

c. Conferences: Col Purves, Major Perry, 60 Sub Area, Major Blackie, Town Major, Major Thomas, Capt Rundle, 42 B.S.D., General Frattini and routine conferences.

d. Inspections:
(i) Italian Bulk Food Depot, "Società Macinazione Molini Cerstosa", No. 15 Via Pallavicini, Rivarolo, telephone No. [redacted].

(ii) Giovanelli Bakery, No. 7 Via Caffe, Genoa.

e. Items of general interests:
(i) The American Units in this area are gradually disappearing.

(ii) Major Kyle was satisfied with the present "set up" for S & T.

(iii) Civil Censorship could not pick up a bit of important gossip this week. Indication: populace becoming more civil or more secretive.

1558

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

f. Attached hereto appendices "A" - "B" - "C" - to this report.

C.P. BENATTI,
Captain, QMC

Distribution: Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA) (4)
M.M.I.A. LO MW Italy (1)
M.M.I.A. LO (5th Army) (1)
File (1)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

"G" Matters

1. The French are quiet; they must be watching every step they take.

2. There is still a little bit of uneasiness about the politics here.

3. No. 2 Territorial Hq. is moving an Italian Military Hospital from Saviglisno, Italy to Hospital Colonia Bergamasca, 290 beds, Varesse, Italy. The Mantova Division will be staged in this area. Will this Hospital become an authorized Italian Military Installation ?

4. The GOC, 2 Territorial Hq. has asked me the following questions about Nazi-Fascists, Republican Army, also.

a. The GOC, 2 Territorial Hq. is concerned about turning over to the Allies persons who collaborated with the Germans.

(i) All personnel who sworn allegiance to the Nazi-Fascists combine to be turned over ?

(ii) Or only those who really collaborated with the Germans ?

(iii) Or only those who committed crimes ?

(iv) Who will take care of the turn over ?

(v) Do we have to inform you only ?

5. I took up the above matters with 60 Sub Area about ex-Republicans and they are completely in the dark. District 2 has referred the matter to AFHQ because here in Genoa they have over 500 ex-Republican Army Members in prison and AMG authorities were considering of turning them loose.

6. Is the responsibility of the GOC No. 2 Territorial Hq. become involve in this sort of politics or should be "steer" clear ?

7. Attached hereto letter from GOC 2 Terr. Hq. Genoa.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Translation GC/gc

MILITARY TERRITORIAL HQ OF GENOA
Personnel Office

No. 05/1992/P.U. APO, 216 - 16 July 1945

TO CAPT BENATTI
M.M.I.A. Representative GENOA

I would be grateful to you if you would kindly give me written informations in regard to the matter that I took up both with General Browning and you during conference held 3 July 1945, concerning the turn over to Allied Agencies of personnel who collaborated with Germans.

The follbwing are the informations required:
- all personnel who sworn, ~~are to be turned over~~ allegiance to the Nazi-Fascist combine ?
- or only those who really collaborated with Germans ?
- or only those who committed crimes ?
- who will take care of the turn over ?
- do we have to inform you only ?

I thank you.

THE MILITARY COMMANDER
/t/ Gen. Enrico Frattini
/s/ E. Frattini

BC/lm.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)

S.M. Ufficio Personale

N° 08/1992/U.P. di prot. P.M. 216, li 16 luglio 1945

OGGETTO: Personale che ha giurato e collaborato coi nazi-fascista.-

PER IL SIGNOR CAPITANO BENATTI
Rappresentante dell'M.M.I.A. G E N O V A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Sarei grato se la S.V. volesse compiacersi darmi comunicazione scritta in merito a quanto rappresentato da me nel colloquio avuto il 3 luglio col Sig.Generale BROWNING e con la S.V. in merito alla consegna agli organi Alleati del personale che ha collaborato coi tedeschi. E cioè:

- Devono essere consegnati tutti quelli che hanno giurato?
- oppure soltanto quelli che hanno attivamente collaborato?
- oppure soltanto quelli che hanno commesso crimini?
- chi provvede alle traduzioni?
- basta fare segnalazione scritta alla S.V.?

Ringrazio

IL COMANDANTE MILITARE
(Gen. Enrico Frattini)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 7850220

PER IL SIGNOR CAPITANO DEGLI ESPOSTI
Rappresentante dell'M.M.I.A.

GENOVA

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Sarei grato se la S.V. volesse compiacersi darmi comunicazione scritta in merito a quanto rappresentato da me nel colloquio avuto il 3 luglio col Sig.Generale BROWNING e con la S.V. in merito alla consegna agli organi Alleati del personale che ha collaborato coi tedeschi. E cioè:

- Devono essere consegnati tutti quelli che hanno giurato?
- oppure soltanto quelli che hanno attivamente collaborato?
- oppure soltanto quelli che hanno commesso crimini?
- chi provvede alle traduzioni?
- basta fare segnalazione scritta alla S.V.?

Ringrazio

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (III)

IL COMANDANTE MILITARE
(Gen. Enrico Frattini)

1554

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPY

Translation: lr

MINISTRY FOR WAR
Military General
Medical Directorate
Div. 1^ Sect. I^

No. 1/3099/San.

TO MILITARY TERR. MEDICAL
DIRECTORATE
G E N O A

SUBJECT: Military Hospital of Savigliano.

INFO to: MILITARY TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS (II) GENOA

Ref.: letter No. 566/OL dated 18/6/1945

1. Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. (MMIA) has authorrized for the Ligurian Region the reorganization of the Military Hospital of Genoa only and this at military rationing;

2. Military Hospital of Savigliano must be therefore either closed or changed at civil rationing;

3. Partisans, whose qualification has been recognized by competent Allied Military Authorities, should be entitled to the same treatment as servicemen of the Royal Army, as per circular No. 1/5757/San. dated 30/12/44 of this Ministry (D.G.S.M.);

4. Servicemen of the Fascist Republican Army should be turned oevr to Allied Authorities, as their prisoners or, being thisimpossible owing to their need of further medical treatment, transferred to civil hospitals upon agreement to be reached with the local Allied Military Authorities.

for the Minister

sgd S. Fadda

1553

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPY

Roma, 9 Luglio 1945

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
Direzione Generale di
Sanità Militare

ALLA DIREZIONE DI SANITA'
MILITARE TERRITORIALE
G E N O V A

Div. I^Sez. I^,

Prot. No. 1/3099/San.

Oggetto: Ospedale Militare di Savigliano.

e, per conoscenza;

AL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE (II) GENOVA

Riferimento foglio N.566/OL del 18/6/45

1°)= La Land Forces Sub Commission A.C.(MMIA) ha autorizzato per la Liguria la riorganizzazione del solo Ospedale Militare di Genova a razionamento militare;

2°)- L'Ospedale Militare di Savigliano deve essere, quindi, o ripiegato oppure passato a razionamento civile;

3°)- I partigiani, che hanno riconosciuto tale classifica dalle competenti Autorità Alleate, debbono fruire dello stesso trattamento dei militari del R. Esercito previsto dalla circ. n.1/5757/SaN. del 30/12/44 di questo Ministero (D.G.S.M.)

4°)- I militari dell'esercito repubblicano fascista debbono essere consegnati alle autorità alleate, come loro prigionieri o, se ciò non é possibile perche ancora abbisognevoli di cure ospedaliere, debbono essere trasferiti in ospedali civili, previ accordi da prendere colle autorità militari alleate locali.

Pel Ministro
F° S. Fedda

1552

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

SECRET

APPX "B"
G/31

"A" Matters

1. ETA Mantova Division is 24 July 1945. They will be staged in the Savona, Varnese, Genoa area forming a sort of triangle. Col Purves selected this area because it would give the Division more freedom for a training program.

2. Major Yorkird has advised me to anticipate the arrival of the following units:

(i) 3 Offs, 200 EMs, for No. 2 Territorial Hq. IT. Guard Co. (304 Gd Co.) from Brescia, Italy to Genoa, Italy.

(ii) 3 Offs, 380 EMs for 1st Guard Regt, Bn ITI, IT. Guard Co. (10 PK Mule Co.) San Martino, Italy to Genoa, Italy.

3. Attached hereto Order of Battle 2 Territorial Headquart.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

REPARTI ITI-ITI DIPENDENTI DAL COMANDO MILITARE GENOVA

REPARTI	FORZA								DISLOCA
	UFFICIALI				SOTTUFF. E TRUPPA				
	Orga nica	Effe ttiva	Pre sentd	Vetto vag.	Org.	Eff.	Pres.	Vet.	
Quartiere Generale del Comando Militare Terr.	36	36	35	35	60	78	59	60	Genov
Truppe Artiglieria									
(2) Comando Artiglieria	4	4	4	4	8	6	5	5	Genov
(103) Sez. Staccata art.	2	1	1	1	7	6	6	6	Genov
(202) Proiettificio R.E.	2	2	2	2	8	1	1	1	Genov
(201) Direzione Artiglieria	5	3	3	3	17	7	7	7	La Sp
Truppe del Genio									
(2) Comando Genio	5	3	3	3	8	4	4	4	Genov
(2) Direzione Lavori gen.	12	11	9	9	12	12	11	11	Genov
(27) Stabil. Rocca de' Baldi	3	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	Genov
(102) Comp. servizi genio	3	5	1	1	132	17	13	13	Genov
(102) Comp. Colleg. Territor.	3	1	1	1	78	18	18	18	Genov
Truppe di Sanità									
(2) Direzione di Sanità	4	4	4	4	14	9	9	9	Genov
Osp.mil. "Villa Sanitas"	9	22	15	15	44	44	34	34	Genov
Commissariato									
(2) Direzione di Cpmmiss.	15	13	13	13	30	15	15	15	Genov
(-) Reparto Rifornimenti	2	3	2	2	18	18	16	16	Genov
(2) Panificio Militare	2	2	2	2	30	30	27	27	Genov
(2) Magazz. distrib. vi veri	2	2	2	2	18	16	15	15	Genov
(2) Deposito Speciale Vestiario	2	2	2	2	20	20	17	17	Genov
(2) Deposito Spec. Caserm.	2	2	2	2	10	10	9	9	Genov
(2) Dep.Mater.ital; riattare	2	2	2	2	15	15	13	13	Genov
(2) Dep. Spec. viveri	3	3	2	2	30	28	25	25	Genov
(2) Distaccam. Portuale	2	2	2	2	15	15	13	13	Genov

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ARTI ITI-ITI DIPENDENTI DAL COMANDO MILITARE GENOVA

FORZA								DISLOCAZIONE	
UFFICIALI				SOTTUFF. E TRUPPA					
a	Effe attiva	Pre sent	Vetto vag.	Org.	Eff.	Pres.	Vet.		
									1950
	36	35	35	60	78	59	60	Genova	
	4	4	4	8	6	5	5	Genova	
	1	1	1	7	6	6	6	Genova	
	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	Genova	
	3	3	3	17	7	7	7	La Spezia	
	3	3	3	8	4	4	4	Genova	
	11	9	9	12	12	11	11	Genova	
	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	Genova	
	5	1	1	132	17	13	13	Genova	Non ancora in funzione
	1	1	1	78	18	18	18	Genova	
	4	4	4	14	9	9	9	Genova	
	22	15	15	44	44	34	34	Genova	
	13	13	13	30	15	15	15	Genova	
	3	2	2	18	18	16	16	Genova	
	2	2	2	30	30	27	27	Genova	
	2	2	2	18	16	15	15	Genova	
	2	2	2	20	20	17	17	Genova	
	2	2	2	10	10	9	9	Genova	
	2	2	2	15	15	13	13	Genova	
	3	2	2	30	28	25	25	Genova	
	2	2	2	15	15	13	13	Genova	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Trasporti											
(2) Direz. ripar. automobili	4	4	3	3	2	2	1	1			Gen
(2) Comp. Trasporti Amministr.	5	5	5	5	129	138	103	104			Gen
Ippica e Veterinaria											
(2) Infermeria Presidiaria	1	–	–	6	2	1	1	1			Ge
(2) Nucleo Rec. quadr.	3	2	2	2	9	4	4	4			Gen
Distretti e Depositi											
(16) Distretto Militare	6	5	5	5	–	–	–	–			Gen
(71) Distretto Militare	5	5	5	5	–	–	–	–			Sav
(40) Distretto Militare	5	5	5	5	–	–	–	–			Cun
(79) Distretto Militare	4	4	4	4	–	–	–	–			Mon
(73) Dep. 42° rgt. ftr.	5	3	2	2	–	–	–	–			Gen
(74) Dep. 43° rgt. ftr.	5	2	2	2	–	–	–	–			Alb
(75) Dep.29° rgt. artgl.	5	3	3	3	–	–	–	–			Alb
(76) Dep. 7° rgt. Artgl.	5	2	2	2	–	–	–	–			Cun
Sottocomm. Accertamenti Uff.	3	3	3	3	–	1	1	1			Gen
Uffcilo inform. e assisten. militarm in transito	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2			Gen
Comando Militare di Stazione	4	4	4	4	10	10	10	10			Gen

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

4	4	3	3	2	2	1	1	Genova			
5	5	5	5	129	138	103	104	Genova			
1	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	Genova			
3	2	2	2	9	4	4	4	Genova			
6	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	Genova			
5	5	5	5	–	–	–	–	Savona			
5	5	5	5	–	–	–	–b	Cuneo			
4	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	Mondovi			
5	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	Genova			
5	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	Alba			
5	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	Albenga			
5	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	Cuneo			
3	3	3	3	–	1	1	1	Genova			
1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	Genova			
4	4	4	4	10	10	10	10	Genova			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

APPX "C"
8/31

"Q" Matters

1. Attached hereto vehicle report; future reports will show inefficient vehicles.

2. 12 Field Bakery (B) occupied the only Italian Army Bakery in Genoa. Major Perry and the HASC could not see the Italian Army working in the same bakery. They could not determine their commitments. The 12 Field Bakery is only operating 1/3 of the bakery. The Giovanelli Bakery, No. 7 Via Coffa, Genoa, capable of producing 20,000 bread rations daily. The Italian Army will operate this bakery.

3. The Italian Bulk and Food Distribution Depots are ready to receive.

4. Major Kyle is the M.M.I.A. S & T Officer.

5. Attached hereto letter for overdrawn rations; Major Bird has previous knowledge of this.

6. Attached hereto letter for rations 100.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA(II)
Direzione Riparazioni Automobilistiche

N. AU/754 di prot. P.M. 216, 15 Luglio 1945

OGGETTO: Situazione quindicinale automezzi.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE FORZE TERRESTRI
M.M.I.A. LO.
c/o 60^ Sub Area
G E N O V A

In riferimento al foglio in data 13 Luglio.

Si trasmette la situazione automezzi, alla data del 15 corrente.

AUTOVETTURE

Fiat 500	R.E.	404597
" 508/C	"	38282
" " "	"	404600
" 508/CM	"	435037
" 508/III°	"	404599
" 1100	"	022438
" 1500/C	"	31084
Lancia Augusta	"	404596

AUTOCARRI LEGGERI

Fiat 15/ter	R.E.	64502
" 618	"	403106
" 626/B	"	150703
" " "	"	160551
" " "	"	160546
Bianchi Miles	"	037213
Isotta Fraschini D/65	"	037211

AUTOCARRI PESANTI

Fiat 18/BL	R.E.	64505
Ceirano 50/CM	"	77618
Fiat 665/N	"	037158

MOTOCARRI

Guzzi 500	"	101002
" "	"	53863
Benelli 500	"	037006
" "	"	037007

MOTOCICLI

BMW 750	"	101001
Alce 500	"	53863
Gilera 500	"	27403

IL DIRETTORE INTER.RIP.AUTO
f° Magg. Enzo Pirani

P.C.C.
L'UFFICIALE ADDETTO
f° Cap. Ameghino Aristide

1547

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

R.A/bt

N. 8910 (2084) del Catal.
(R. 1940 - Anno XVIII)

Genova, li 14 Luglio 1945 Anno

COMANDO MIL.RE TERRITORIALE
DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO
- Ufficio I^ Sezione -

Al QUARTIER GENERALE Del
Comando Mil.re Terr.le
= G E N O V A =

Risposta al foglio del

Prot. N. 1423/1 Allegati Div. Sez N.

OGGETTO: Scorta viveri.

e, per conoscenza:

AREA "M.M.I.A. - IO
- Via Dante, 7 -

G E N O V A

Col prossimo buono prelevamento viveri presso il 203 DID dovranno essere prelevate in meno delle spettanze le 100 razioni ritirate a titolo di scorta previa autorizzazione data a suo tempo dal Comando 57^ Area al Comando Militare Territoriale.

La detta scorta è sompresa.-

IL COLONNELLO COMMISSARIO DIRETTORE
(Pietro Giuliani)

UFFICIO QUARTIER GENERALE
N.
Data di arrivo

1546

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

R.A/bt

Translation: lr

Genoa, July 14, 1945

MILITARY TERR. HQ.
Commissary Directorate
1st Section Office

TO GENERAL HEADQUARTER
of Military Terr. Hq.
G e n o a

No. 1423/1

SUBJECT: FOOD RESERVE

INFO to: M.M.I.A. LO. Via Dante , 7 GENOA

By next food issue note, by 203 DID, it should be drawn 100 rations less the fixed quantity because same have been withdrawn as food-reserve under authorization given at the time by the Command 57 Area to the Command of Military Terr. Headquarter.

Afore said food reserve has been cancelled.

THE COMMISARY DIRECTOR
sg/ Col. Giuliani

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TRANSLATION GC/gc

Genoa, 14 July 1945

MILITARY TERR. HQ.
COMMISSARY DIRECTORATE
1st Section Office

To M.M.I.A. LO
Via Dante 7
Genoa

File No. 1400/1

SUBJECT: Draving of rations for Military Hospital.

I am supplying you with requested informations concerning rations drawn by the Military Hospital of Genoa.

Hospital start to draw 9 June 1945 at the 203 DID.

The following are rations drawn from 9 June:

1. 1,740 military rations instead of 1,590, which correspond to the permanent servuce personnel. The 150 overdrawn rations were used by patients under medical examdnation (erroneously attached to the medical unit) who should have been fed, instead, with civilian rations.

2. 29 overdrawn rations for patients of the Royal Finance Guard and Public Security Agents, whb should have been fed with civilian rations.

Hospital assured me that will underdraw above overdrew rations with the next drawing at the 203 DID, covering it with items to be purchased at the "Sepral".

THE DIRECTOR OF COMMISSARY
/t/ Colonel Pietro Giuliani
/s/ Giuliani

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Genova, li 14 Luglio 1945

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE
DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO
- Ufficio 1° Sezione -

Alla "M.M.I.A." L^o
Via Dante, 7
G E N O V A

Prot. No. 1400/1

OGGETTO: Prelevamento viveri Ospedale Militare.

^ ^ ^ ^

Fornisco le informazioni chiestecirca i prelevamenti viveri effettuati dall'Ospedale Militare di Genova.

L'Ospedale ha iniziato i prelevamenti presso il 203 DID il 9 Giugno c.a.

Dal 9 Giugno c.a. ha prelevato:

1°) - N°. 1740 razioni militari, anzicché 1590, corrispondenti alla forza del personale fisso di governo. La differenza di 150 razioni prelevate in più fu consumata da ricoverati in osservazione (passati erroneamente in forza al reparto sanità), i quali avrebbero potuto,invece, essere vettovagliati con approvvigionamenti presso gli organi dell'Alimentazione civile.

2°) - NO. 29 razioni in più per militari ricoverati della R.G. di Finanza ed Agenti di Pubblica Sicurezza, che avrebbero dovuto essere vettovagliati con approvvigionamento presso gli organi dell'Alimentazione civile.

L'Ospedale ha assicurato che conguaglierà le razioni prelevate in più con altrettante che ritirerà in meno nel prossimo prelevamento presso il 203 DID, sopperendo con acquisti presso la "Sopral"

IL COLONNELLO COMMISSARIO DIRETTORE
(Pietro Giuliani)

1543

1543

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CPB/gc

(8)

M.M.I.A. LO GENOA
c/o 60 SUB AREA

14 July 1945

SUBJECT: Liaison Report No. 4

To : Hq. Land Forces Sub Commission,
A.C. (M.M.I.A.), APO 394, U.S. Army

1. Herewith is a report of activities of the Office for the week commencing 8 July 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units: None

b. Arrivals and departures: None

c. Conferences: conferred with General Prattini, General De Lorenzis, General Martinengo, Major James, H.B., Regional Transport Officer, Liguria Region, Major Perry, Capt Shutte, Capt Moscovitz, 60 Sub Area, Capt Melkin, A.M.G. Province of Genoa, Colonel Giuliani, Commissariato, Lieut Col Pezzalo, Direzione Sanità, Major Pironi, Auto Trasporti. Routine conferences.

d. Inspections:
(i) Hospital "Villa Sanitas"

(ii) Italian Military Bakery; civilian owner - Vico del Pomogranato, Genoa. One oven, large, in establishment.

(iii) 2nd Auto Trasporti Co.
Proiettificio, Lagaccio, Genoa.

e. Items of general interests:
(i) IV Corps are transferring from Milan to a small town 15 miles south of Genoa. This may mean that District No. 2 will come into their own.

(ii) Other 4 units are transferring from Milan.

(iii) From all indications 5th Army Hq. will remain at Gardone for awhile.

B 1542 5 4

(over)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(iv) Progress is being made in Genoa.

f. Attached hereto appendices A - B - C to this report.

C.P. Benatti,
Captain, QMC

Distribution:

Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA)	(4)
M.M.I.A. LO NW Italy	(1)
M.M.I.A. LO 5th Army	(1)
File	(1)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

"G" Matters

1. The French problem has eased off and have heard of no further developments.

2. With this new project, granting a special autonomous regime to the Aosta Valley may help tremendously.

3. Hand Bills were thrown about Genoa with a white hand on bill warning the populace of Genoa that something would happen in the near future to take heed.

4. Major General Carten B. Magruden newly appointed Deputy to the Chief Adm. Officer AFHQ will also be interested in the Partisans.

5. Partisan activities are quiet in Genoa but very well "Cliqued".

6. The 34th Division is still bivouached along the Ligurian sea. The 168th Rainbow Regiment, 1st Battalion patrols the International Boundary in the Italian Alps.

7. Hospital, Italian Military in Savigliano all that I have knowledge is the Hospital "Villa Sanitas" in Genoa.

8. The artillery equipment recovered once stored in basement of apartment house, Via Finocaro Aprile, Foce, has been transferred to Fort S. Martino. South Africans and 60 Sub Area assisted with load carriers.

9. Attached hereto messages intercepted by Civil Censorship. One created a bit of a stir, Major Bavone (Pavoni) speaking to Cingolani all matters were straightened out. The General mentioned as high officer inspecting Italian troops is General Cadorna.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Confidential

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

G E N O A

From: Genoa
Caller: A man

To: Genoa
Secolo Nuovo
Piazza De Ferrari 2
Phone: 25113
Callee: A man

Comment
EXPLOSIVES USED IN FISHING

Caller: I would like to have an article made out in regard to the xplosives that they throw at sea for fishing; authorities' attention is to be called to that fact in order to protect the fishing and fishers as well as pleople swimming.

Callee: Yes, without delay; I will relay it to the press for tomorrow's newspaper.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

G

G 7/1956
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

G E N O A
(Station)

Date Mailed 12/1/945

From:	To:
GENOVA CALLER: UOMO =	GENOVA SECOLO NUOVO PIAZZA DE FERRARI 2 = Tel. 25113 = CALLEE = UOMO =

Number of previous comment sheets:	Disposition:	Language: Italiano	Observation started 16.10
Caller	Passed ..X..	Recording No.	Total time: 1 mi.
Callee G/0/875	Refused		Date 12/1/945
	Caller warned		
	Callee warned	no	
	Call cut off		

COMMENT

EXPLOSIVES USED IN FISHING

Caller: Vorrei che mi facesse un articoletto riguardante le bombe dinamitarde che gettano in mare per la pesca, bisogna richiamare l'attenzione delle Autorità per la tutela non solo della pesca e dei pescatori ma anche degli stessi bagnanti. -

Callee: Si senz'altro lo passerasso in cronaca per il giornale di domani. -

Comment by——

Reviewed by——
A T C O

Monitor 12

Copy to——
TOS = CCG
FILE
M.M.I.A.
PSO

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 16, 1943

A. C. March 1945

CONFIDENTIAL

1538

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

G E N O A

From: Genoa
Phone: 52291
Zavotto & Co. Via XX Sett. 37
Caller: A Man

To: Genoa
Questura
Callee: A man

Comment

Munition in Villa

Caller: Hellò, Questura ?
Callee: Yes, who is calling ?
Caller: The Lawyer.....
Callee: Tell me
Caller: Listen, I would like to know to which office should I apply to inform that in a villa formerly occupied by Germans and located at Via Cesare Cabella No. 4, there are a lot of ammunition to be exploded and that represent a danger all the time even for the pedestrians
Callee: You have to apply to the AA Protection No.
Caller: O.K., thanks

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Corr T 1014
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOVA
(Station)

Date Mailed 13/7/45

From: GENOVA Tel. 52291
ZAVOTTA & CO. Via XX Sett. 32
Caller: Uomo

To: GENOVA
Questura
Callee: Uomo

Number of previous comment sheets:
Caller 01 805
Callee .....

Disposition:
Passed X
Refused .....
Caller warned .....
Callee warned .....
Call cut off .....

Language: Italiano
Recording No.
no

Observation started 16,10
Total time: 5 mn
Date 12/7/45

COMMENT

MUNITIONS IN VILLA

Caller: Prento, Questura?
Callee: Sì; chá parla?
Caller: L'Avvocato...
Callee: Dica
Caller: Senta, io vorrei sapere in che Ufficio mi devo rivolgere per denunciare che in Via Cesare Cabella n°4 in una palazzina già occupata dai tedeschi, ci sono moltissime munizioni, da esplodere e può essere molto pericoloso in tutti i momenti anche per i passanti.
Callee: Si d ve rivolgere al Comando protezione A.A.
Caller: Bene grazie.

Comment by—— Monitor 20

Reviewed by—— A.T.C.O.

Copy to——
TCS CCG
File
MMIA
PSO
PSS

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 14, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Confidential

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

G E N O A

From: Milan
Phone: 50781
Caller: a man

To: Genoa
Terr. CC.RR. Legion
Via Cesrae Cabella
Phone: 81694
Caller: a man

Comment
HIGH OFFICER INSPECTING ITALIAN SOLDIERS

Caller: I wanted to know if H.E. is left.
Callee: Yes, he left at 0800 hours for Alessandria. He inspected both the authorities and the battalion and he wants that the latter be fully efficient at earliest possible ~~x~~ date. I brought to his attention that we are short of officers. He inspected the men in their quarter, and he spoke to each one of them; he gives consideration to the matter of hair-cut and shaving. I had everything ready for a parade but he didn't want it; he said that this is not a proper moment. He held an half hour conference with the officers insisting very much on the morale and material assistence to the troops. He wanted to quarter and eat with the officers atvthe barracks; He will be in Turán tomorrow. Usually he lives at 0730 hours in the morning. Now I give you the schedule: Thursday the 12th, he lives for Turin; he will arrives there the 13th. He will lives for Milan the 14th morning, and the 16th from Milan for Verona I think.
Caller: Thank you very much for above informations
Callee: You welcome, good bye Peretti;

1535

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NHDC NO. 785020

Genoa T/ 1010
(Serial number)

G

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 12/7/945

From: MILANO (6)
Telefono 50781
CALLER: UOMO

To: GENOVA
LEGIONE TERRITORIALE CARABINIERI
VIA CESARE CABELLA = TEL.81694=
CALLEE: UOMO -

Number of previous comment sheets:
Caller .....
Callee .....

Disposition:
Passed X
Refused .....
Caller warned .....
Callee warned .....
Call cut off .....

Language: Italiano
Recording No. no

Observation started 10.48
Total time: 4 mn.
Date 11/7/945

COMMENT

HIGH-OFFICER INSPECTING ITALIAN SOLDIERS

Caller: Volevo sapere se l'Eccellenza è partito. -
Callee: Si è partito per Alessandria alle ore 8. Ha visitato le Autorità e il battaglione, vuole che al più presto ognuno sia in perfetta efficenza. Io gli ho fatto presente che accompagnano gli ufficiali. Ha visitato tutti i militari nelle caserme, parlando molto con ciascuno di essi, tiene molto alla questione della barba e dei capelli. Io avevo preparato una rivista ma lui non ha voluto perchè ha detto non sono i momenti. Ha tenuti rapporti agli ufficiali per mezz'ora insistendo molto nell assistenza morale e materiale alla truppa. Ha voluto alloggiare e pranzare in caserma con gli ufficiali. Domani sarà a Torino. Di solito lui parte alle 7.30 del mattino. Ora ti dò il programma: Giovedì 12, parte per Torino, dove arriverà alle 9.30. Vi si tratterrà tutto il 13-

Comment by——

Reviewed by——

Copy to——

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 14, 1943

A. C. March 1945

1534

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Genoa T/ 1010 (C. id.)
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 12/1/945

From:	To:
Number of previous comment sheets: Caller ..... Callee	Disposition: Passed ..... Refused ..... Caller warned ..... Callee warned ..... Call cut off .....
Language: — Recording No.	Observation started Total time: Date

COMMENT
2°

Il 14 mattina partirà per Milano.Lunedì 16 par-
tirà per Milano. Lunedì 16 da Milano credo Per
Verona. -

Caller: Grazie infinite per queste informazioni. -
Callee: Niente di chè,addio Peretti. -

Comment by—— Monitor 14

Reviewed by——

Copy to—— TUS — CSG
FILE
M.M.I.A.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Consorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 16, 1943

A. C. March 1945

1533

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Confidential

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

Genoa

From: Genoa
Caller: A man

To: Questura (Palazzo)
Via Diaz
Phone 55727
Callee: Vice Questore
Adamoli

Comment

EXPLOSIVE BEING CARRIED AWAY BY BOYS

Callee: Hellò
Caller: Let me speak to Vice Questore Adamoli, please.
Callee: At once
Callee: Hellò, who is calling ?
Caller: C.L.N.; we have been informed that this morning at the Cava Beach several young men with motorcycles were removing balestite from the battery formerly occupied by Germans.
Callee: Notify immediately the Territorial Hq; located at Piazza Corridoni.
Caller: O.K. - Thanks

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

m

Genoa T/907
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 9.7.45

From:	To:
GENOVA Caller: UN UOMO	QUESTURA (Palazzo) Via Diaz PHONE 55727 Callee: VICE QUESTORE ADAMOLI

Number of previous comment sheets:	Disposition:	Language: —	Observation started
Caller ..... Callee G/T/819	Passed ..X.. Refused ..... Caller warned ..... Callee warned ..... Call cut off	Italiano Recording No. None	9,28 Total time: 1 Min. Date 9.7.45

COMMENT

EXPLOSIVES BEING CARRIED AWAY BY BOYS

Callee: Pronto
Caller: Per piacere il Vice Questore Adamoli
Callee: Subito
Callee: Pronto con chi parlo?
Caller: Col C.L.N. ci é stato riferito che ai bagni Cava questa mattina presto nélla batteria che prima era occupata dai tedeschi ci sono diversi giovanotti con motocicletta che stanno asportando della balestite.
Callee: Avvisate subito il Comando territoriale che si trova in Piazza Corridoni.
Caller: Va bene grazie.-

Comment by——

Monitor 16

Reviewed by——

A T C O
Gust P. Rakus, Lt. (jg) USNR

Copy to——
AMG = PROV.
PSO = REG.
G = 2
TCS = CCG
M.M.I.A.
File

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Consorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

15531

1530

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 16, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL
C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P
G E N O A

From: Genoa
Caller: A man

To: Questura (Palazzo)
Via Diaz
Phone 55812
Callee: A Man

Comment

EXPLOSIVES FOUND IN HOUSE

Caller: A phonogram:
This morning two hand grenades, armed and fully efficient, were found in a box containing sand for fire located at Via delle Celle (Sampierdarena) in the lobby of building No. 9. Said explosives are in possession of this office; please notify organs concerned for the withdrawal.

/s/ THE COMMISSARY IN CHIEF
GABRIELLI

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Genoa T/ 940
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 10.7.45

From:
GENOVA
Caller: UN UOMO

To:
QUESTURA (Palazzo)
Via Diaz
PHONE 55812
Caller: UN UOMO

Number of previous comment sheets:
Caller
Callee G/T/779

Disposition:
Passed X
Refused
Caller warned
Callee warned
Call cut off

Language: —
Italiana
Recording No.
None

Observation started 13,38
Total time: 3 Min.
Date 10.7.45

COMMENT

EXPLOSIVES FOUND IN HOUSE

Caller: Un fonogramma:
Stamane in una cassetta contenente sabbia anti incendio sita nell'androne del Caseggiato nº9 di Via della Cella (Sampierdarena) sono state rinvenute due bombe a mano cariche in perfetto stato di funzionamento. Detti esplosivi trovansi depositati presso questo Ufficio e prego fare interessare organi competenti per venire a ritirarle.-

F.to IL COMMISSARIO CAPO GABRIELLI

1529

Comment by—
Monitor 15

Reviewed by—
ATCO
Capt E.M.Kuss, Lt.(jg)USNR

Copy to—
PSO = REG.
TCS = CCG
M.M.I.A.
FILE

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.
CONFIDENTIAL

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 14, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

From: Brigate Severino
Piazza Palermo
Phome 33697
Caller A man

To: Genoa
Callee Sign.
Nicoletti

Comment

Ammunition to be moved

Caller Hello, Nicoletti ?
Callee Wait.....Hello !
Caller Hello Nicola, listen, I came down with Bruno and there is a lot of work to do; I need many men; what am I suppose to do ?
Callee Well, take the prisoners and have them working, so you will take the desk down too; Wait, after you go to see Russo and take some ammunition of the Brends, did you understand ?
Caller Yes, yes O.K.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Genoa T/1011
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 12/7/45

From: BRIGATE SEVERINO
Piazza Palermo
PHONE 33697
CALLER=UN UOMO

To: GENOVA
CALLEE= SIG. NICOLETTI

Number of previous comment sheets:
Caller G/T/1005
Callee .....

Disposition:
Passed X
Refused .....
Caller warned .....
Callee warned .....
Call cut off .....

Language: —
Italian
Recording No.
None

Observation started 0.50
Total time: 1' 15"
Date 12/7/45

COMMENT

AMMUNITION TO BE MOVED

Caller: Pronto Nicoletti?
Callee: Aspetti.....Pronto!
Caller: Ciao Nicola senti io e Bruno siamo venuti giù e c'è un mucchio di lavoro,bisognerebbe molti uomini come faccio?
Callee: E', prendi lì i prigionieri,e le fai lavorare,così porterai giù anche la scrivania. Aspetta poi vai da Russo e prendi un po' di munizione della Brenda,capito?
Caller: Si,si va bene.

1527

Comment by—
Monitor 6

Reviewed by—
ATCO

Copy to—
TCS=CCG
FILE
PSO
G=2
M.M.I.A.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Consorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

W. D. A. C. O. Form No. 912b
February 16, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

G E N O A

From: Genova
Artillery Headquarters
Caller: Col Pavoni

To: Savona 18
Phone 20792
Callee: Mag. Cingolani

Comment

AMMUNITION

Caller: Is Cingolani there ?
Callee: Yes
Caller: I am Pavoni
Callee: Tell me
Caller: There will be two railway-cars of ammunition daily coming from Busalla and arriving there.
Callee: I will take care of the dumps
Caller: Yes, you do it together with Petri
Callee: I started to transfer ammunition scattered here in Savona. In the first day I made as much transports for an amount of 76,000 lire, and they want tremendous sums; 22 lire per quintal for each kilometer.
Caller: Ask the Prefettura for authorization. The first trains will arrive the 15th. After you have to make an inspection to the armed train composed of 11 wagons located at Pietra Ligure.
Callee: I wil go there tomorrow, if I have time.
Caller: You go there then, collect the ammunitions and load them on two or three rail-cars and give me a ring after that. Be careful and see that no explosive be spread over the tracks and that no accidendts happens.
Callee: O.K.
Caller: Be very careful; and when you will be short of money send somebody to me and I will send some of the due pays; the worse they can do (laughing) is to shoot me.
Callee: O.K. thanks

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Genoa T/963
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 11.7.45

From: GENOVA COMANDO ARTIGLIERIA Caller: Col. PAVONI	To: SAVONA 18 PHONE 20792 Callee: Mag. CINGOLANI

Number of previous comment sheets: Caller ..... Callee	Disposition: Passed X Refused ..... Caller warned ..... Callee warned ..... Call cut off	Language: Italiano Recording No. None	Observation started 18 Total time: 8 Min. Date 10.7.45

COMMENT

AMMUNITION

Caller: C'é Cingolani?
Callee: Si
Caller: Sono Pavoni
Callee: Dimmi
Caller: Dunque arriveranno 2 vagoni di munizioni al giorno provenienti da Busalla
Callee: Per i depositi stabilisco io
Caller: Si fallo tu con Petri
Callee: Io ho incominciato i transporti delle munizioni disseminate qui in Savona. Nel primo giorno ho fatto transporti per 76000 lire e vogliono cifre esorbitanti 22 Lire al quintale a Kilomentro.
Caller: Fatti autorizzare dalla Prefettura. Il giorno 13 arriveranno i primi treni. Poi devi fare un sopraluogo a Pietra Ligure dove c'é un treno armato di 11 vagoni.
Callee: Se posso ci vado domani.
Caller: Allora ci vai riunisci tutte le munizioni in due o tre vagoni e poi mi avvisi. Fai attenzione che non ci sia della balestite cosparsa sui binari e che non succeda qualche disgrazia.

Comment by——

Reviewed by——

Copy to——

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

W 1525

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 16, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Genoa T/963 (cont.)
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA (Station)

Date Mailed 11.7.45

From:	To:	
Number of previous comment sheets: Caller ..... Callee	Disposition: Passed ..... Refused ..... Caller warned ..... Callee warned ..... Call cut off	Language: — Recording No.	Observation started Total time: Date

COMMENT

Callee: Va bene
Caller: Abbi molta precauzione.Poi quando ti trovi male per i denari mandami qualcheduno e sugli assegni maturati ti mando io,alla peggiore delle ipotesi(ridendo) mi potranno fucilare.
Callee: Va bene grazie.-

Comment by—— Monitor 5

Reviewed by—— A.T.C.O.

Copy to——
TCS = CCG
FILE
PSO = REG.
M.M.I.A.
G = 2

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.
CONFIDENTIAL

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 14, 1943

A. C. March 1945

1524

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

"A" Matters

1. Conference - Major N.B. Jones, Regional Transportation Office, Liguria Region. He is the officer in charge of the following units:

Transportation A.M.G.
Polizia Controllo Economico Compartimento della Liguria. The cadre was formed in Rome under A.C. orders and Ministry of the Interior. They control road blocks, searching Italian vehicles and proper papers for load carriers. Major H.A. Symons, A.M.G. Hq. Milan is LO for above units

2. The Co-operators may not digest the fact that they are no longer PW's and some of their privileges for procuring from Allied sources additional items and pay may stir up a little AWOL amongst them.

3. Many still desire to go and fight the Japs instead of applying for service in the Italian Army.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

"G" Matters

1. Inspected the 2nd Auto Trasporti Co. in the Proiettificio at Lagaccio, Genoa. Not much open car space; they do have two very large building, one for a repair shop and another for an indoor car park (garage). The roads and approaches used by this unit are very poor. The 304 R.E., 212 Army Truck Co. (B) occupy the main building to the main approach of the building occupied by the 2nd Auto Trasporti Co., Captain Zollen c/c of 212 Army Truck Co.

2. The Italian Military Bakery, civilian, whiwh I inspected has only one oven. The bread was baked very well. The only disadvantage is that the civilian baker, bakes bread for civilian trade.

3. I previously reported the following unit drawing rations from 203 D.I.D. on an MMIA ST/8 form:

Transportation A.M.G.
Polizia Controllo Economico Compartimento della Liguria.

This unit as reported by MMIA, is unknown and does not appear on the order of battle; under this condition should this unit be denied rations, military, from D.I.D.'s ? This unit is under the command of the Ministry of Interior. Shouldn't the employing agency A.M.G. furnish the ration, civilian component ? This unit draws approximately 127 rations daily.

4. Attached hereto list of clothing and individual Equipment existing at the II Special Mixed Clothing Depot of Genoa as of 25 June 1945.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CLOTHING AND INDIVIDUAL EQUIPMENT EXISTING AT THE
II SPECIAL CLOTHING MIXED DEPOT OF GENOA AS OF 25.6.45

- Caps, wool	39	
- Canteens, used	300	(a few have the cork missing)
- Spoons	67	
- Forks	14	
- Mess tins, alluminum, used	60	(without the top)
- " " , tin	40	" " "
- " " , " , complete	20	
- Blouses, wool	500	(worn out)
- Trousers, wool	1000	" "
- " , Fatigue	150	" "
- Tent poles	15000	
- Rugs, wool	300	kgs.
- Rugs, cotton	300	"
- Cups, alluminum	60	
- " , tin	30	
- Water cans, tin	3	(used)
- Baskets for meat	35	"
- Boxes for Officers' kitchen	10	(empty)
- Metal-boxes for field ranges	20	
- Field ranges, complete	25	(very bad condition)
- Field ranges without pot	60	" " "
- " " , complete	4	(new)
- " " without pot	6	"
- Field pots	2	(to be repaired)
- Emergency field pots	6	(2 to be repaired)
- Jute sacks	10000	(30 % of which are in good shape, 40% to be repaired and 20% are worn out)
- Shoes, used	2000	(25% of which are to be repaired and 75% are worn out)
- Water barrels	4	
- Canvas for meat	3000	kgs.
- Buttons for blouses, small	13000	
- " " " , big	5900	
- " , small, two holes	7200	
- " , big , " " , for trousers	1600	

1520 ./.
over

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

- Chevrons,	for	corporal	4590	
-	"	" corporal-major	13720	
-	"	" sergeant-major	1100	(golden)
-	"	" sergeant	81	"
-	"	" sergeant-major	28220	(rayon)
-	"	" sergeant	12700	"
-	"	" Pvt. 1st cl.	22800	
- Cap insigna,		infantry	13725	
- "		" , engineer	11050	
- "		" , medical corp	6190	
- "		" , Quartermaster	4220	
- "		" , 42nd Infantry Reg.	790	
- Stars,	other	than metal	4493	

MATERIALI VESTIARIO EQUIPAGGIAMENTO ESISTENTI ALLA DATA DEL 25/6/45 NEL II° DEPOSITO SPECIALE VESTIARIO MISTO DI

G E N O V A

- Berretti di panno a busta	N.	39	
- Borracce usate	"	300	(di cui alcune senza tappo)
- Cucchiai	"	67	
- Forchette	"	14	
- Gavette di alluminio usate	"	60	(senza coperchio)
- Gavette di latta	"	40	(senza coperchio)
- Gavette di latta con coperchio	"	20	
- Giubbe di panno	"	500	(fuori uso)
- Pantaloni di panno	"	1000	(fuori uso)
- Pantaloni di tela	"	150	(fuori uso)
- Parti di bastone per tende	"	15.000	
- Stracci di panno	Kg.	300	
- Stracci di tela	"	300	
- Tazze di alluminio	N.	60	
- Tazze di latta	"	30	
- Bidoni di latta	"	3	(usati-
- Ceste per carne	"	35	(usati)
- Cassette per cucina ufficiali	"	10	(vuote)
- Custodie di ferro per marmitte da campo	"	20	
- Casse di cottura complete	"	25	(in pessime condizioni)
- Casse di cottura senza marmitta	"	60	(in pessime condizioni)
- Casse di cottura complete	"	4	(nuove)
- Casse di cottura senza marmitta	"	6	(nuove)
- Marmitte da campo	"	2	(da riparare)
- Marmitte di circostanza	"	6	(2 da riparare)
- Sacchi di tela juta	"	10.000	(di cui all'incirca il 10% buone,40% da ripar.,50% f.u
- Scarpe usate	"	2.000	(di cui circa il 25% suscet di ripar.e 75% f.u.)
- Tini per acqua	"	4	
- Teli per carne	Qli	30	
- Bottoni piccoli per giubba	N.	13.300	
- Bottoni grandi per giubba	"	5.900	
- Bottoni piccoli a due fori	"	7.200	
- Bottoni grandi a due fori per pant.	"	1.600	
- Distintivi di grado da caporale	"	1.500	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

- Gavette di latta	"	40	(senza coperchio)
- Gavette di latta con coperchio	"	20	
- Giubbe di panno	"	500	(fuori uso)
- Pantaloni di panno	"	1000	(fuori uso)
- Pantaloni di tela	"	150	(fuori uso)
- Parti di bastone per tende	"	15.000	
- Stracci di panno	Kg.	300	
- Stracci di tela	"	300	
- Tazze di alluminio	N.	60	
- Tazze di latta	"	30	
- Bidoni di latta	"	3	(usati-
- Ceste per carne	"	35	(usati)
- Cassette per cucina ufficiali	"	10	(vuote)
- Custodie di ferro per marmitte da campo	"	20	
- Casse di cottura complete	"	25	(in pessime condizioni)
- Casse di cottura senza marmitta	"	60	(in pessime condizioni)
- Casse di cottura complete	"	4	(nuove)
- Casse di cottura senza marmitta	"	6	(nuove)
- Marmitte da campo	"	2	(da riparare)
- Marmitte di circostanza	"	6	(2 da riparare)
- Sacchi di tela juta	"	10.000	(di cui all'incirca il 10% buone, 40% da ripar., 50% f.u
- Scarpe usate	"	2.000	(di cui circa il 25% suscet di ripar.e 75% f.u.)
- Tini per acqua	"	4	
- Teli per carne	Qli	30	
- Bottoni piccoli per giubba	N.	13.300	
- Bottoni grandi per giubba	"	5.900	
- Bottoni piccoli a due fori	"	7.200	
- Bottoni grandi a due fori per pant.	"	1.600	
- Distintivi di grado da caporale	"	4.590	
- " " " Cap.Magg.	"	13.720	
- " " " Serg.Magg.	"	1.100	(in oro)
- " " " Sergente	"	81	(in oro)
- " " " Serg.Magg.	"	28.220	(in rajon)
- " " " Sergente	"	12.700	(in rajon)
- " per soldato scelto	"	22.800	
- Fregi per fanteria	"	13.725	
- " del Genio	"	11.050	
- " per sanità	"	6.190	
- " per sussistenza	"	4.220	
- " per il 42°Regg.Fanteria	"	790	
- Stellette di plastica	"	4.493	

1519

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

CPB/gc

M.M.I.A. LO. GENOA
C/O 60 SUB AREA

7 July 1945

SUBJECT: Liaison Report No. 3

TO : Hq. Land Forces Sub Commission
A.C. (M.M.I.A.), APO 394, U.S. Army

1. Herewith is a report of activities of this office for the week commencing 1 July 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units: None

b. Arrivals and departures: Major General Browning and party.

c. Conferences: Conference with Major Gen. Browning, Gen. Frattini, Col Chieverino, Brigadier Corr, Col Purves, Major Fairweather, Capt Peer, 503rd Guard Bn, 1st Guard Regiment, Major Archibald, RASC, 60 Sub Area, Major Front, o/c 877 Co-operators Art, U.S. Company H.Q., Major Perry A/C 60 Sub Area, Lieut Col Bovone, Comando Artiglieria No. 2 Territorial Hq. Genoa, and the usual routine conferences.

d. Inspections:

(1) Special Food Depot (Bulk)
Warehouses of the Society "Macinazione Molini Certosa" located at Genoa-Rivarolo, No. 19 Via Pal Leviani. Capacity: about 2,000 tons - 7,000 cubic meters.

(11) Regional Military Food Distribution Depot "Marabotto" Barracks (Caserma), Via Francesco Rolla. Capacity: about 1,000 tons - 4,000 cubic meters. (Genoa - Corniglietto)

e. Items of general interests:

(1) After conference with Major General Browning, General Frattini, COS, No. 2 Territorial Hq. was enlightened to many of MMIA's policies and he appreciated the conference.

1517

1518

./.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I brought to light many matters and all were taken under consideration and action was taken.

(ii) I have heard that some of the elements of the 5th Army may move into Genoa. This will be a hardship on Genoa for one thing the water supply is low and they too will want accomodations of some kind or another.

(iii) It is my opinion that these Hqs here are going to "play ball" more as times going on.

(iv) The No.2 Territorial Hq. will have to vacate one of its premises but 60 Sub Area is assisting with trucks, to move some recovered artillery stores. The building that the Italian Command must vacate is the "Magazzino Artiglieria" No. 31, Via Finocchiaria Aprile. It was the basement of an apartment house on the shore Front of Genoa that the Italian Command was using and now will billet South Africans. The whole matter was handled amicably and with satisfaction for all concerned.

f. Attached hereto appendixes A-B-C to this report.

C.P. Benatti,
Captain, QMC

Distribution:

Land Forces Sub Commission - (MMLA)	(3)
M.M.I.A. LO NW Italy	(1)
M.M.I.A. LO 5th Army	(1)
File	(1)

1517 516

FILE: REPORTS - WEEKLY LOG. REP

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

AFZ "A"
G/31

"G" Matters

1. The French have encroached on Italian Territory. Attached hereto letter and list of items removed. The C.A.O. of San Remo is Captain Origne and Val Gavano comes under his jurisdiction. The Provincial Commissioner, Provincia of Imperia is Major H.F.S. Hoddinott.

2. Phase I is not completed yet and the Territorial Re. has little or no power here. They have a passive position here.

3. The arms which are still in the hand of former partisans are a deep concern to all and all are a bit worried.

4. A strike in Genoa was averted the other day . The populace are getting a little uneasy about the politics being played here.

5. Major Hulme, No. 17 Town Major Genoa with the help of the Italian Army is reconnoitring the Area Monday for suitable billets and bivouac areas for the "Mantova" Division.

6. In Italian Military Hospitals are about 49 ex Republican Army Members. I took this matter up with 60 Sub Area and was told to table the matter until a decision was reached by District 2 with IV Corps. Awaiting decision.

7. Attached herewith copies of messages intercepted by Civil Censorship.

1516

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

G R O U P

From: Quetura (Palazzo)
Via Diez
Phone 55812
Caller: A man

To: Genoa
Callee: A man

C O M M E N T

AMMUNITION TO BE REMOVED

Caller: Listen, we phoned down ther this morning in order to have a light truck to load ammunition. It is 3 o'clock now and he hasn't shown up yet.
Callee: But to whom did you speak with?
Caller: I don't know
Callee: I will find that out now.
Caller: Listen, the officer hasn't come in yet and I will find that out as soon as he comes in.
Callee: Listen, if he wouldn't be able to come today afternoon tell them to send it Monday morning.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

T/683
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

G E N O A (Station) Date Mailed 1.7.45

From: QUESTURA (Palazz-) Via Diaz PHONE 55812 Caller: UN UOMO	To: GENOVA Callee: UN UOMO
Number of previous comment sheets: Caller G/T/655 Callee Disposition: Passed X Refused Caller warned Callee warned Call cut off	Language: Italiano Observation started 1508 Recording No. Total time: 3 Min. Date 30.6.45 None

COMMENT

AMMUNITION TO BE REMOVED

Caller: Santa stamano avevamo telefonato costi perchè ci mandassero un camioncino per caricare delle munizioni. Sono le 3 ed ancora non si é visto.
Callee: Ma con chi ha parlato stamane?
Caller: E non so.
Callee: Adesso chiedo un poco.
Callee: Senta l'ufficiale ancora no é venuto me ne informerò appena torna.
Caller: Senta se non venisse oggi nel pomeriggio dica che lo mandino per lunedì mattina.-

Comment by—— Monitor 15

Reviewed by—— A T C O

Copy to——
G = 2
PSO REG
TCS CCG
FILE
M.M.I.A.L.O.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912h
February 15, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

G E N O A

From: Mira Lanza
Via Cipro 11
Phone 581751
Caller: A man

To: Torino - 7
Phone 51071
Callee: A man

C O M M E N T

SHADY DEALINGS OF GLYCERINE VICTORIES

Caller: The current price of distilled glycerine type S.U.- The one back in 1944 was of 44 lire and in the meantime I would like to know whether in Turin is the same price, and more or less even if they don't allow a black market price. I think that the black market price will be around 70 lire.

Callee: It would be possible to sell it here in Turin but certainly authorities wouldn't permit it.

Caller: But I don't want to sell it at an exaggerated price but at least I would like to make up my expences plus those affected for the transport.

Callee: But of course you don't have to loose money on, you have to do your own interest; now I would like to know if you can supply me with said item.

Caller: It is impossible at the present since we are organizing the firm and furthermore because we are short of carbonate.

Callee: O.K.

Caller: Well, I have to come up to Turin , so we will discuss that up in a better way. Good bye.

1513

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

m

Genoa T/810
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 5.7.45

From: MIRA LANZA Via Cipro 11 PHONE 581751 Caller: UN UOMO	To: TORINO = 7 PHONE 51071 Callee: UN UOMO

Number of previous comment sheets: Caller ..... Callee	Disposition: Passed X Refused ..... Caller warned ..... Callee warned ..... Call cut off	Language: — Italiano Recording No. None Observation started 9,02 Total time: 4 Min. Date 5.7.45

COMMENT

SHADY DEALINGS OF GLYSERINE FACTORIES

Caller: Un prezzo di vendita della glicerina distillata tipo S.U. e quello che era in vigore nel 1944 cioé di L.44 intanto io volevo sapere se a Torino fanno lo stesso prezzo,e più o meno anche se non ammesso il prezzo di borsa nera che non tollerino un aumento.Io credo che il prezzo di borsa nera si avvicini sulle 70 Lire.

Callee: Qui a torino é possibile venderla ma certo che le autorità si appellano.

Caller: Ma io non voglio fare un prezzo esagerato almeno da ricavare le spese maggiorate che occorrono per il trasporto.

Callee: Ma sicuro non vuole mica rimetterci,bisognà che anche lei faccia i suoi interessi adesso vorrei sapere se potrebbe farmi avere di quella merce.

Caller: Per adesso non é possibile perché stiamo mettendo su lo stabilimento e poi manca il carbonato.

Callee: Va bene.

Caller: Beh! io dovrò venire a Torino cosi parleremo meglio.Arrivederci.-

Comment by——

Monitor 10

Reviewed by——
A T C O

Copy to——
GSI
G = 2
PSO = REG.
TCS = CCG
FILE
M.M.I.A.L.O.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Consorship Officer. Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912h
February 15, 1943

A. C. March 1945

1512

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

G E N O A

From: Genoa
Nicoli Firm
Via XX Settembre 12 -Phone 53340
Caller: A man

To: Genoa
Callee: A man

C O M M E N T

WEAPONS TAKEN BY S.A.F.

Caller: Hello, is Franco there
Callee: He isn't, who is calling?
Caller: Vittorio
Callee: What do you want Vittorio?
Caller: How about that stuff then?
Callee: Listen, you go to the S.A.F. H. at Villa Croce with a note I will give to you and pick up three mattresses, two bed springs and all old type weapons.

Caller: O.K. - but tell me one thing; there is ..... who wants his revolver back, even if it is broken but he wants it.

Callee: We don't have it any more, they took it away from us together with the two machine-guns.

Caller: O.K.- I will inform him. Have you got trucks for that stuff?

Callee: No, there is a cart with horses; do you want it?

Caller: I will think it over and I will ring you back; good bye, thanks.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

G

Genoa T/ 686
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 1/7/945

From:	To:
GENOVA DITTA NICLOLI VIA XX SETTEMBRE I2 - Tel. 55340 - CALLER: UOMO -	GENOVA CALLEE: UOMO -

Number of previous comment sheets:	Disposition:		
Caller G/T/ 664	Passed	X	Language: italiano
Callee	Refused		Recording No.
	Caller warned		
	Callee warned		
	Call cut off		

Observation started 14.32

Total time: 5 mm.

Date 30/6/945

no

COMMENT

WEAPONS TAKEN BY S.A.P.

Caller: Pronto c'è Franco? -
Callee: Non c'è chi parla? -
Caller: Vittorio. -
Callee: Cosa vuoi Vittorio. -
Caller: Per quella roba allora? -
Callee: Sta a sentire ti mando con un biglietto del Comando S.A.P. a Villa Croce e prendi tre materassi due reti e tutte le armi antiche. -
Caller: Va bene ma dimmi un po,c'è il.... che vuole la sua pistola,anche rotta ma la vuole. -
Callee: Non l'abbiamo più,ce l'hanno portata via assieme ai due mitra.
Caller: E va bene. Riferirò,per la roba ne hai camion?. -
Callee: No,c'è il carro con i cavalli;li vuoi?
Caller: Ci penso poi ti telefono ciao grazie.-

Comment by—— Monitor 20

Reviewed by—— A T C O

1510

Copy to——
G-2
PSO = REG.
TCS = CCG
FILE
M.M.I.A.L.O.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 15, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CIVIL CONFIDENTIAL CENSORSHIP GROUP
GENOA

From: GENOVA
Caller: A men - Ing. Galliano

To: QUESTURA (Palazzo)
Via Diaz
Phone 51494
Callee: A men

COMMENT

MUNITION SCATTERED THRU GENOA

Caller: I have many ammunition dumps scattered thru Genoa; I am freeing said dumps now but you must give the required time to do it. In agreement with the Prefetto I had a guarding service organized with the carabinieri, but now they would not do it no more and I do not know how to meet the need of said guarding.

Callee: O.K.- We will see to do something about in Questura, but it is necessary that you hurry up and have everything finished at earliest possible date.

Caller: Keeping always in mind the difficulties of the moment.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

m

Genoa T/743
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

G E N O A (Station) Date Mailed 3.7.45

From:	To:
GENOVA Caller: UN UOMO=ING.GALLIANO	QUESTURA (Palazzo) Via Diaz PHONE 51492 Callee: UN UOMO

Number of previous comment sheets:	Disposition:	Language: —	Observation started
Caller ..... Callee G/T/690	Passed X Refused ..... Caller warned ..... Callee warned ..... Call cut off	Italiano Recording No. None	10,45 Total time: 2 Min. Date 2.7.45

COMMENT

MUNITION SCATTERED THRU GENOA

Caller: Io ho tutto sparse per Genoa molti depositi di munizioni che sto vuotando mache pure mi ci vuole il mio tempo.Io d'accordo col Prefetto avevo posto un servizio di vigilanza con i carabinieri ora questi si esimono dal servizio ed io non saprei come sopperire a questa vigilanza.

Callee: Va bene cercheremo noi Questura di venirvi incontro ma é necessario che vi sbrighiate il più presto possibile.

Caller: Sempre tenendo presente le difficoltà del momento.-

■ 1508

Comment by——

Monitor 12

Reviewed by——

A T C O

Copy to——

PSO = REG.
G = 2
TCS = CCG
FILE
M.M.I.A.L.O.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Consorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 15, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NHDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

G E N O A

From: Genoa
Caller: A man

To: Genoa
C.L.N. Gruppo Giustizia e Libertà.
Phone 62544
Callee: A man

C O M M E N T

AMMUNITION FOUND

Caller: At No. 18 Via XX Settembre, where the Brigade Hq formerly was, there are cases of ammunition that must be removed immediately before informing Neri or those from the Police. There are hand grenades, ammunition, if you need it.
Callee: I am not interested in it, but I will go to take a look at it tomorrow morning, anyway.
Caller: Ask for Signor Casinari tomorrow and speak to him.
Callee: O.K. I will do it.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

T/603
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 26/6/45

From: GENOA
CALLER: UOMO

To: GENOVA
C.L.N. GRUPPO GIUSTIZIA E LIBERTA'
Tel. 62844
Callee: UOMO

Number of previous comment sheets:
Caller .....
Callee .....

Disposition:
Passed X
Refused .....
Caller warned .....
Callee warned .....
Call cut off .....

Language: --Italiano
Recording No.
None

Observation started 1905
Total time: 20 Secs.
Date 25/6/45

COMMENT

AMMUNITION FOUND!

Caller: Al numero 18 di Via XX Settembre dove c'era il Comando Brigate adesso traslocat , ci sono della casse di munizioni che bisogna levare subito prima di mettere al corrente Mori o quelli della Polizia. Ci sono bombe a mano, munizioni, se vi servono.-

Callee: Non c'interessa, ma domattina vado a vedere.-

Caller: Domandate domani il Signor Gasinari e parli con lui.-

Callee: Va bene. Lo farò.

Comment by--- Monitor 18

Reviewed by---
A T C O

1506

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to---
G = 2
PSO REG
TCS CCG
FILE
M.M.I.A.L.O.

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912h
February 15, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

18

Genoa T/745
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 3.7.45

From: GENOVA Caller: UN UOMO	To: PREFETTURA (Pal.Gov.) Largo Via Roma PHONE 52173 Callee: UN UOMO

Number of previous comment sheets: Caller ..... Callee G/T/641	Disposition: Passed X Refused ..... Caller warned ..... Callee warned ..... Call cut off	Language: Italiano Recording No. None Observation started 10,38 Total time: 1 Min. Date 3.7.45

COMMENT

EXPLOSIVES IN STRUPPA

Caller: Fonogramma Questura
Il signor Perotto Claudio informa che presso la chiesa di S.Siro di Struppa giace un deposito di balistite lasciato dai tedeschi.
Poiché detto locale é incustodito i ragazzi del luogo sottraggono detto esplosivo per fare fuochi d'artificio.
Ciò si comunica per gli opportuni provvedimenti competenti a codesto Ufficio.-

IL QUESTORE BIANCHI

Comment by—— Monitor 12

Reviewed by—— A T C O

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Censorship Officer, Allied Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to——
PSO = REG.
G = 2
TCS = CCG
FILE
M.M.I.A.L.O.

W. D. A. C. O. Form No. 912h
February 15, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

C I V I L C E N S O R S H I P G R O U P

G E N O A

From: GENOA
Caller: a man

To: Prefetture (Pal. Gov.)
Largo Via Roma
Phone 5713
Callee: A man

C O M M E N T

EXPLOSIVES IN STRUPPA

Caller: Phonogram Questura
Signor Perotto Claudio informs that at the S.Siro di Struppa Church there is a balistite dump left by Germans. Since said place in unguarded, the boys from that area are removing said explosive for fire works. Your office is informed of the above for a proper action.

THE QUESTORE BIANCHI

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPY

Translation Gc/gc

Military Territorial Hq. of Genoa (II)
Artillery Hq.
Material and ammunition Office

235.ord. Genoa, 7 July 1945

Subject: Ammunition dump of Val Gavano.

To : Military Territorial Hq.
Staff - Service Office Genoa

Following letter 157/ord. dated 26 June, forwarded herewith is copy of information received to day from the consignee of Artillery Depot of Arma di Taggia concerning the ammunition dump of Val Gavano.

A chart showing the material exiting in said depot as of 24 June is also enclosed.

The following is the name of the French officer who made the known inspection on 24 June at the above depot:

Capt. Suran of the 24 R.A.D. - located at Buggio di Pigna (Imperia).

The Artillery Commander
/t/Colonel U. Almici

A true copy
The Chief Srvice Office
/t/ Lieut.Col. Giuseppe Monaco
/s/ G. Monaco

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation GC/gc

COPY

ARTILLERY DEPOT
ARMA DI TAGLIA

File No. 18 — Arma di Taglia, 6 July 1945

Subject: Ammunition dump of Val Gevano.

To : Artillery Detached Section — GENOVA

You are informed that today at 1500 hours a French non commissioned officer reported to subject depot stating that he was verbally authorized by the Allied Headquarters to withdraw all the ammunition existing at the depot. Workers of depot in question asked said NCO several times for proper documents without any result.

The non commissioned officer had 105 heavy trucks with him.

One of the two workers reached this depot by bicycle informing us of the above and thereafter the Allied Governor was informed through the local C.C.R.R.; the content of letter No. 177 dated 28 June 1945 from the Artillery Headquarters of Genoa was also explained to the Allied Governor.

Since above said Governor could not make any decisions, the matter was brought up to the Governor of Genoa who answered exactly as follow;" the matter is of a minor importance - it only concerns a few ammunition and of course there will be an agreement between the Allied and French Headquarters ".

Your Section is informed of the above requesting that we be notified, through Serg/Maj Bortolus Gioacchino, if approval is granted; if no, we will comply with all instructions that your Section will deem it necessary to issue.

Loading of material started since 1215 hours; the amount of material already loaded and removed is not known.

The Consignee
/s/ Illegible

A true copy
The Chief Service Office

/t/ Lieut Col Giuseppe Monaco
/s/ G. Monaco

1502

COPIA

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)
Comando Artiglieria
Ufficio Mater. e Munizioni
^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

; n° 235 di prot. ord. Genova, li 7 luglio 1945

OGGETTO: Deposito Munizioni di Val Gavano.

AL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE
S.M. Ufficio Servizi = GENOVA =

^^^^^^^^

A seguito f. 157 prot. ord. del 26/6 u.s. trasmetto copia di comunicazione pervenutami in data odierna dal consegnatario dei magazzini di artigl. di Arma di Taggia e riferentesi al Deposito munizioni di Val Gavano.

Allego inoltre specchio dei materiali esistenti in detto deposito alla data 24/6/ u.s.

Il nominativo dell'ufficiale francese che ebbe a compiere il noto sopraluogo del 24/6 nel deposito stesso è:

- Cap. SURAN del 24 R.A.D. - di stenza a Buggio di Pigna (Imperia).

IL COLONNELLO
Comandante l'artiglieria
F.to (U. Almici)

P.C.C.
IL TEN.COL.CAPO UFFICIO SERVIZI
(Giuseppe Monaco)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 7850 20

Al Comando
S.A. Ufficio Servizi

^^^^^^^^

A seguito f. 157 prot. ord. del 26/6 u.s. trasmetto copia di comunicazione pervenutami in data odierna dal consegnatario dei magazzini di artigl. di Arma di Taggia e riferentesi al Deposito munizioni di Val Gavano.

Allego inoltre specchio dei materiali esistenti in detto deposito alla data 24/6/ u.s.

Il nominativo dell'ufficiale francese che ebbe a compiere il noto sopraluogo del 24/6 nel deposito stesso é:

- Cap. SURAN del 24 R...D. - di stanza a Buggio di Pigna (Imperia).

IL COLONNELLO
Comandante l'artiglieria
F.to (U. Almici)

P.C.C.
IL TEN.COL.CAPO UFFICIO SERVIZI TERRITORIALE
(Giuseppe Monaco)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (13)

1501

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPIA

MAGAZZINO ARTIGLIERIA
ARMA DI TAGGIA

Prot. n° 18 Arma Taggia, 6 luglio 1945

OGGETTO: Deposito munizioni di Val Cavano.

ALLA SEZIONE STACCATA ARTIGLIERIA
= GENOVA =

^^^^^^

Comunicasi che in data odierna alle 12, si é presentato al Deposito in oggetto un sottufficiale francese il quale ha comunicato di avere l'ordine verbale del Comando Alleato di ritirare tutto il munizionamento esistente nel deposito. A nulla, naturalmente, sono valse le richieste di regolari documenti rivolte al sottufficiale dagli operai del deposito.

Il sottufficiale aveva al suo seguito 105 automezzi pesanti.

Uno dei due operai, con la sua bicicletta, ha provveduto ad avvisare questo magazzino che, tramite i CC.RR. del posto, rappresentava il fatto al sig. Governatore Alleato di questa località esibendogli anche il contenuto del foglio n° 177 in data 28/6/45 del Comando di Artiglieria di Genova.

Non potendo il suddetto Governatore prendere decisioni in merito, la cosa é stata sottoposta al giudizio del Governatore di S. Remo il quale ha risposto con le testuali parole "Il fatto ha poca importanza - si tratta di poche munizioni e ci sarà l'accordo con i Comandi Alleati e quello francese".

Si rappresenta il fatto a codesta Sezione affinché, a mezzo serg. magg. BORTOLUS Gioacchino, sia comunicato il benestare o, caso contrario, siano attuate tutte le disposizioni che codesta Sezione crederà opportune.

Il carico del materiale era già comunicato sino dalle 12,15; si ignora ora le quantità del materiale già caricato ed esportato.

IL CONSEGNATARIO
F.to Illeggibile

P.C.C.
IL TEN.COL. CAPO UFFICIO SERVIZI
(Giuseppe Monaco)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

^^^^^^ = GENOVA =

Comunicasi che in data odierna alle 12, si é presentato al Deposito in oggetto un sottufficiale francese il quale ha comunicato di avere l'ordine verbale del Comando Alleato di ritirare tutto il munizionamento esistente nel deposito. A nulla, naturalmente, sono valse le richieste di regolari documenti rivolte al sottufficiale dagli operai del deposito.

Il sottufficiale aveva al suo seguito 105 automezzi pesanti.

Uno dei due operai, con la sua bicicletta, ha provveduto ad avvisare questo magazzino che, tramite i CC.RR. del posto, rappresentava il fatto al sig. Governatore Alleato di questa località esibendogli anche il contenuto del foglio n° 177 in data 26/5/45 del Comando di Artiglieria di Genova.

Non potendo il suddetto Governatore prendere decisioni in merito, la cosa é stata sottoposta al giudizio del Governatore di S. Remo il quale ha risposto con le testuali parole "Il fatto ha poca importanza - si tratta di poche munizioni e ci sarà l'accordo con i Comandi Alleati e quello francese".

Si rappresenta il fatto a codesta Sezione affinché, a mezzo serg. magg. BORTOLUS Giocchino, sia comunicato il benestare o, caso contrario, siano attuate tutte le disposizioni che codesta Sezione crederà opportune.

Il carico del materiale era già comunicato sino dalle 12,15; si ignora ora la quantità del materiale già caricato ed esportato.

IL CONSEGNATARIO
F.to Illeggibile

P.C.C.
IL TEN.COL. CAPO UFFICIO SERVIZI
(Giuseppe Monaco)

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA

1500

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

COPIA

SPECCHIO DEL MATERIALE ESISTENTE NEL DEPOSITO DI VAL CAVANO ALLA DATA 24/6/1945

Cartocci granate perforanti da 75 francesi	n°	2050
Granate da 75/27 zincate con catena incisive	"	3500
" " " " verniciate " "	"	995
" ordinarie da 100/17 con detonatore mod. 18	"	37
" mod. 32 da 105/28 con detonatore secondario in sito	"	159
" A.D.E. mod. 32 da 105/28 " " " "	"	161
" greche da 105/34	"	10300
" mod. 32 da 149/35 spolettate con spoletta mod. 38	"	630
" da 149/35 inglesi modificate con detonatore mod. 17	"	653
" e pallette 149/35	"	173
" " " 152/45	"	63
" da 152/45 scariche	"	27
" " 305/17 lunghe scariche	"	60
Spoletta a T. mod. 36	"	35000
" A.D.E. mod. 18 con cuffia nera francesi	"	21480
" 24/31 A.D.E. - L.D. mod. 17	"	10550
" " " " " " " " 16	"	1200
" A.T.S.	"	5700
" C.R. mod. 18	"	9650
" 24/31 R.Y. mod. 18	"	430
" A.D.E. - A.T.S. mod. 18	"	1920
" 24/31 mod. 899 modificato 915 S.R.	"	25400
" " " " " " C.R.	"	290
" " " I.C.L. mod. 16	"	1930
" " " T.C.A.L. mod. 26	"	1850
Bostegni arcuati per P.C.	"	70000
" per medi calibri	"	50000
Casse per spolette a T. mod. 36	"	250.
Custodie di zinco per dette	"	200
Casse per 60 spolette A.D.E. francesi	"	500
" " 73 " 24/31 mod. 18	"	6
" " 92 " C.R.	"	94
" " 84 " mod. 899 modificato 15	"	447
" " 102 " I.C.L. mod. 16	"	19
" " 96 " R.S.Y. mod. 21	"	7
" " 72 " " " " "	"	8
" " 75 " 24/31 T.C.A.L.	"	6
" " 92 " " " " " "	"	6
" " 2 colpi complete da 75	"	1528
" " 3 " " " 105/28	"	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

"	da 149/35 inglesi modificate con spolette mod. 36	"	630
"	a pallette 149/35 modificate con detonatore mod. 17	"	653
"	" " 152/45	"	173
"	da 152/45 scariche	"	83
"	" 305/17 lunghe scariche	"	27
Spolette a T. mod. 36		"	50
"	A.D.E. mod. 18 con cuffia nera francesi	"	35000
"	24/31 A.D.E. - L.D. mod. 17	"	21480
"	" " " " " " " 16	"	10550
"	A.E.S.	"	1200
"	C.R. mod. 18	"	5700
"	24/31 R.Y. mod. 18	"	9650
"	A.D.E. - A.E.S. mod. 18	"	430
"	24/31 mod. 899 modificato 915 S.R.	"	1920
"	" " " " " C.R.	"	2500
"	" " I.C.L. mod. 16	"	290
"	" " T.C.A.L. mod. 26	"	1930
Sostegni arcuati per T.C.		"	1850
"	per medi calibri	"	70000
Casse per spolette a T. mod. 36		"	50000
Custodie di zinco per dette		"	250.
Casse per 60 spolette A.D.E. francesi		"	200
" " 73 " 24/31 mod. 18		"	500
" " 92 " C.R.		"	6
" " 84 " mod. 899 modificato 15		"	94
" " 102 " I.C.L. mod. 16		"	447
" " 96 " R.G.Y. mod. 21		"	19
" " 72 " " " " "		"	7
" " 75 " 24/31 T.C.A.L.		"	8
" " 92 " " " " " "		"	6
" " 2 colpi complete da 75		"	6
" " 3 " " " 105/28		"	1528
" tipo guerra per 3 colpi da 100/17 mod. 14 e mod. 15		"	17
" per detonatori second. del n° 1		"	35
" " " " " 2		"	60
" " 10 granate da 75		"	35
" " granate e xx pallette da 70 mont.		"	200
" " spolette varie		"	17
" " 2 granate a pallette da 149		"	30
" " 1 granata da 149 S.		"	8
" " " " mod. 32 da 149/35		"	20
" " 9 cartocci granate da 65 francesi		"	630
		"	250

./.

1499

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Tappi di ottone e piombo medi e grossi calibri	n°	800
" " zinco per granate D.B.A. da 100 e per granate a pallette da 149	"	200
" " lega carter per granate a pallette da 152	"	70
" " alluminio per p.c.	"	160
" " ottone piombo per picc. calibro	"	1520
" " lega carter per p.c.	"	2000
Travicelli 7 x 7	m.	100
" 10 x 10	"	30
Morse per proietti di grosso calibro	n°	2
" " " " medio calibro	"	2
" " " " piccolo calibro	"	6
Imbossolatrici da 75	"	2
Chiavi per granate da 152	"	1
" " " " 305	"	1
Tavoli per attrezzi minuti	"	1
Sostegni arcuati per grossi calibri	"	2000

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Morse per proietti di grosso calibro	"	30
" " " " medio calibro	n°	2
" " " " piccolo calibro	"	2
Imbossolatrici da 75	"	6
Chiavi per granate da 152	"	2
" " " " 305	"	1
Tavoli per attrezzi minuti	"	1
Sostegni arcuati per grossi calibri	"	1
	"	2000

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

APPX B "
G/71

"A" Matters

1. Attached hereto letter sent to me by A.M.G. the individual just returned from Germany and he would like to go back on to the Far East instead of trying to join the Italian Army.

2. Attached hereto special order issued by Major Frost, 877 Co-Operators Art. U.S. Company N.K. This unit was formerly in Florence; moved by orders of District No. 1; transportation supplied by District No. 2. I informed Major Bird and he was aware of the move.

3. General Trettini asked me about the pay of these ex co-operators. I advised him it was solely an Italian responsibility and that he should ask the War Ministry for further instructions and guidance. I believe the War Ministry should advise General Trettini about the pay to be received by the ex co-operators.

4. Attached hereto list of Section Heads and list of telephone numbers.

5. Major B.J. Hefford, Public Safety Division, Liguria Region.

a. CC.RR. Liguria Region

(i) Ceiling Strength 2073
(ii) Actual Strength 2749 (due to reception and recuperation of CC.RR.)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

GENOA PROVINCE

Date 5 JUL 1945

The attached document / file No Application is transmitted for information and / or necessary action.

FROM		TO	INITIALS	DATE
✓	P. C.			
	Exec Off	✓		
	Hq Comdt			
	A. R. C.			
	C. A. O. Genoa			
	C. A. O. East			
	C. A. O. West			
	C. A. O. North			
	Finance			
	Eco & Supply			
	Industry			
	Labor			
	Legal			
	Patriots			
	Public Safety			
	Transportation			
	MMIA	✓		
			No. 1496	
	File			

..... Return document to Exec Off for file.

..... Retain document for filing ..... return routing slip and

A.F. 2402

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

CROCEFIESCHI , 29th June 1945

To the A.M.G.

Genoa

I, the undersigned, Italo TORRIGINO, lutely returned from Germany, apply to the Allied Command for enlistment as soldier, or engagement as worker, with the American Forces. I should also like to go to Germany or the Far East. I should also like to know which will be my duties and what the conditions.

living pretty far from Genoa, could you oblige me by informing me to which office I must call in order to comply with the formalities required for the enlistment.

Thankful if you'll let me know whether this application of mine will be given any consideration, I remain.

signed: Italo TORRIGINO

Via del Forni 8 = CROCEFIESCHI (Genoa Prov.)

[List of Italian Friends
Telephone Nos. on wall.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ancona, 29-6-45

A.M.G.

15- JUL 1945

Io sottoscritto Morriquez Italo nato il 7-7-21 a Ancona - Genova, da poco rientrato dalla Germania mi rivolgo a codesto Comando per sapere se è possibile essere reimpiegato nelle forze Americane, quale soldato oppure quale lavoratore disposto a essere inviato in Germania o Oltremare presto. Vivendo qui da sopra quali mie sorti è dovuta a il trattamento. Vivendo ora più lontano da Genova preferirei di non rispondermi un quale ufficio dovrò rivolgermi per ottenere le pratiche necessarie e prima di ogni cosa vorrei sapere se questa domanda è presa in considerazione.

In fede Italo Morriquez

Via dei Mori 8 Ancona (P. Genova)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

877 CO-OPERATOR ART, WS. COMPANY R.E.

Special order issued by Major Frost Commander of 877 Co-operator Art, Wks Company R.E.

1. Instructions have been received to day by which, as from 1st July 1945, you shall not be considered prisoner of war any more.

2. From such date you will again be part of the Italian Army and by same you shall be administraded, clothed, rationed and under its disciplinary control.

3. The Company is not going to be demobilized but shall remain as it is now, and the work has to be done as before.

4. Here is no question relative to demobilization, you are now transfered to the Italian Army and will remain with same until the general demobilization is started.

5. All the personnel in Florence will continue to be under British disciplinary control until its arrival at Genoa.

R.S. Roskams, Capt. R.E.
for Major R.E.

Florence, 30 June 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Q 9 3 1

5. Authorisation Notices 8 July 1945 Serial No. AG 49 ITI/ 394 - ITI-ITI/ 1. Are they still valid ?

SECRET 6. Attached hereto are graphs showing the proposed set up of installations, here, under the II Territorial Headquarters. APPX "C" G/31

"Q" Matters

1. Attached hereto vehicle list.

2. Attached hereto list of units drawing from 203 D.I.D.

3. Food Bulk Depot and Distribution Depot have been found.

a. Special Food Depot.

(i) Warehouses of the Society "Magazzione Mulini Certosa" located at Genoa-Rivarolo, No.15, Via Pallavicini; capacity: 2,000 tons, 7,000 cubic metres. Ready on or about 15 July 1945.

(ii) There is a rail junction with the railroad Station of Rivarolo and with the Port. Also in vicinity of 47 B.S.D. and 203 D.I.D.

4. The Commissariato of the II Territorial Hq. has requisitioned a civilian bakery, capacity about 3,000 daily rations. The 12 Field Bakery (B) is operating Italian Military Bakery attached to the Caserma "Morabotto", capacity 64,000 rations daily. This unit is only using 1/3 of plant. There are 9 ovens and 12 Field Bakery is only operating 3 ovens.

a. Regional Military Food Distribution Depot.

(i) "Marabotto" Barracks, Via Francesco Rolla, capacity 1,000 tons, 4,000 cubic meters.

5. Authorisation Notices 8 July 1945 Serial No. AG 49 ITI/ 394 - ITI-ITI/721. Are they still valid ?

6. Attached hereto are graphs showing the proposed set up of installations, here, under the II Territorial Headquarters.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)
- Direzione Riparazioni Autoveicoli (2)

SITUAZIONE DEGLI AUTOMOTOMEZZI AL GIORNO 6 LUGLIO I945

3 AUTOCARRI FIAT 626

Targa: - R.E. I50703
" R.E. I60546
" R.E. I60551

di cui: una efficiente; una parzialmente efficiente; una non efficiente

4 AUTOCARRI

Targa: - R.E. 64502
" R.E. 64505
" R.E. 403I06
" R.E. 77618

di tipo vario e parzialmente efficienti e che possono essere impiegati solo nell'interno della città per piccoli percorsi.-

I AUTO AMBULANZA FIAT 626/N

Targa: - R.E. III278

non è in carico a questo Comando ma è soltanto da noi amministrata —

6 AUTOVETTURE

Targa: - R.E. 3I084 - Fiat I500
" R.E. 43537 - Fiat 508/CM
" R.E. 404597 - Fiat 500
" R.E. 022438 - Fiat II00
" R.E. 404596 - Lancia Augusta
Senza targa Fiat 508

di tipo vario e di cui:
due efficienti
due inefficienti
una perzialmente inefficiente
ed una allo stato di "relitto"

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(una efficiente

4 AUTOCARRI

Targa: - R.E. 64502
" R.E. 64505
" R.E. 403I06
" R.E. 77618

} di tipo vario e parzialmente efficienti e che possono essere impiegati solo nell'interno della città per piccoli percorsi.-

I AUTO AMBULANZA FIAT 626/N

Targa: - R.E. III278

} non è in carico a questo Comando ma è soltanto da noi amministrata —

5 AUTOVETTURE

Targa: - R.E. 3I084 - Fiat I500
" R.E. 43537 - Fiat 508/CM
" R.E. 404597 - Fiat 500
" R.E. 022438 - Fiat II00
" R.E. 404596 - Lancia Augusta
Senza targa Fiat 508

} di tipo vario e di cui:
due efficienti
due inefficienti
una perzialmente inefficiente
ed una allo stato di "relitto"

3 AUTOCAMIONCINI

Targa: - R.E. 404600 - Fiat 508/C
" R.E. 38262 - Fiat 508/C
" R.E. 404599 - Fiat 508

} tutti inefficienti.=

2 MOTOCARRI

Targa: - R.E. IOI002 - Motocarro Guzzi 500
" R.E. IOI003 - Motocarro Guzzi 500

} entrambi inefficienti

L. 1491

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

3 MOTOCICLI

Targa: - R.E. .IOI001 Motociclo B.M.W. 750
" R.E. 53863 Motociclo "ALCE" 500
" R.E. 27403 Motociclo "GILERA" 500

di cui: 2 efficienti
I inefficiente per mancanza di gomme e di parti meccaniche.-

6 MOTOCICLI IN CARICO AL I68° NUCLEO CC.RR.

Targa: - R.E. 02216 Moto "GUZZI" 500
" R.E. 46190 Moto "BIANCHI" 500
" R.E. 46192 Moto " "
" R.E. 46195 " " "
" R.E. 46203 " " "
" R.E. 46206 " " "

di cui: 2 efficienti
4 non efficienti

Questo Comando cerca in ogni modo di rendere efficienti più automotomezzi possibili, sia attuando tutti quegli accorgimenti, iniziative e capacità che il personale addetto alla manutenzione può fare, sia ricorrendo alle officine private per le riparazioni.=
Per le gommature che costituiscono i più importanti motivi di inefficienze questo Comando si è già rivolto al Ministero con proposte di sostituzione e forniture o di acquisto presso privati.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Targa: - R.E. 02216 Moto "GUZZI" 500
" R.E. 46190 Moto "BIANCHI" 500
" R.E. 46192 Moto " "
" R.E. 46195 " " "
" R.E. 46203 " " "
" R.E. 46206 " " "

di cui: 2 efficienti
4 non efficienti

Questo Comando cerca in ogni modo di rendere efficienti più automotomezzi possibili, sia attuando tutti quegli accorgimenti, iniziative e capacità che il personale addetto alla manutenzione può fare, sia ricorrendo alle officine private per le riparazioni.=
Per le gommature che costituiscono i più importanti motivi di inefficienze questo Comando si è già rivolto al Ministero con proposte di sostituzione e forniture o di acquisto presso privati.

1490

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

UNIT	APPROX. DAILY RATION STRENGTH
519th Guard Bn. 1st Guard Regt.	460
Headquarters 1st Guard Regt.	35
503rd Guard Bn. 1st Guard Regt.	306
Gruppo di Combattimento Legnano Nucleo Genova Assistenza Prigionieri Rimpatriati	31
Field Hospital No. 522	52
Combat Group- 1st Amb-car Unit Amb-car convoy - Folgore B Platoon	33
19[illegible]nd Signal Service Unit (Reparto Servizi Trasmiss.) Attached to 6[illegible] Group. H.I.M.S. Cable Co. R. Signal	69
561st Pioneer Co. (compagnia pionieri) Rest Compl Assinati	195
68th Legnano Infantry Regt.	31
II Reparto Rifornimenti II Comiliter di Genova	115
2^ Compagnia Trasporti Administrative Hq. II Territoriale Genova	80
Transportation A.M.G. Polizia Controllo Economico Compartimento della Liguria	187
2^ Area Presidio di Genova Comando Presidio Aeronautico di Genova	35
265/1 Compagnia Autonome Cantieri AC Distaccamento Liguria	30
Ospedale Militare Genova II Territorial Hq.	30 + 30 days
3 Italian I.W.T. Operating Company	215
Comando Militare Territoriale di Genova II Quartier Generale	170

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

193nd Signal Service Unit (Reparto Servizi Trasmis.) Attached to 6º Group. H.I.M.S. Cable Co. U. Signal	67
561st Pioneer Co. (compagnia pionieri) Sat Campi Aginati	155
68th Legnano Infantry Regt.	31
II Reparto Rifornimenti II Comiliter di Genova	115
2^ Compagnia Trasporti Administrative Hq. II Territoriale Genova	80
Transportation A.M.G. Polizia Controllo Economico Compartimento della Liguria	147
2^ Area Presidio di Genova Comando Presidio Aeronautica di Genova	35
266/1 Compagnia Autonoma Autieri AC Distaccamento Liguria	30
Ospedale Militare Genova II Territorial Hq.	50 + 50 days
3 Italian I.M.T. Operating Company	215
Comando Militare Territoriale di Genova II Quartier Generale	170
Legione CC.RR. di Genova	1200
Comando Gruppo CC.RR. di Alessandria	500
Compagnia Comando della Legione CC.RR. di Alessandria	280
Nucleo D.P. Refugees Transit Camp Genoa	97

1489

Scrapbook sheet.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Co. Operations

601 Fire Brigade 21

602 " " 27

603 " " 15

10 " " 22

No. 4 Co. Operation Naval Cog. 280

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Co operators

601	Fire Engine		21
602	"	"	27
603	"	"	15
10	"	"	22
			270

Mo. 4 Co. Operators Travel Coy.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RESTRICTED.

6

SUBJECT : Category of Units.

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) R O M E .
Tel: 489081. Ext. 533.
A 191
6 July 45 .

TO : M.M.I.A. LO GENOA.

Reference Liaison Report No.2. dated 1 July.

1. The answers to the questions raised in paragraph 6 of Appendix B of the above report are as follows:

Sub paragraph.	Category.	Page No. in Order of Battle No.2/10
A.	3 (BR-ITI)	44.
B.	not known	not known
C.	2 (BR-ITI)	27.
D.	3. (BR-ITI)	34.

for Henry J Raini, Capt.
Major General,
M.M.I.A.

/sl.

1488

FILE! REPORTS- WEEKLY LOG. R.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

M.M.I.A. LO. GENOA
C/O 60 SUB AREA

(10) (5)

1 July 1945

SUBJECT: Liaison Report No. 2

To: Land Forces Sub Commission AC (M.M.I.A.)
APO 394 U.S. ARMY

1. Herewith is a report of activities of this office for the week commencing 22 June 1945.

a. Movements of Italian Units: None.

b. Arrivals and departures : None.

c. Conferences: Conferred with Col. Purves, Commander 60 Sub Area. Capt. Schofield o/c 203 D.I.D. Capt. Mannheim, St.Capt. Supplies, 60 Sub Area. Lt. Col. McPhee, Provincial Commissioner, Genoa. Col. Jordan, Deputy Commissioner, Liguria Region. Major Bird Milan. Routine Conferences No. 2 Territorrial HQ.

d. Inspections: None.

e. Items of General Interests: Commands here are beginning to get the "feel" of M.M.I.A.
i. Helping No. 2 Terr. Hq. with their problems. Putting them in "line" with M.M.I.A. policy.
ii. Advising others as to the policies of M.M.I.A.
iii. Watching progress being made here.
iv. Telephone NO.- M.M.I.A LO. GENOA - 52278

f. Hereto attached appendices A-B-C to this report.

Copies-(3) Land Forces Sub (MMIA)
Copies (1) MMIA LO. NW. Italy
Copies (1) MMIA.LO. 5th Army
Copies (1) File

C;P. Benatti
Capt. QMC.
M.M.I.A LO.

NARA 1487

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1. There may be some encroachment by the French. No. 2 Territorriql Hq. received q telegrqm from one of their employees at Val Gavano. Telegram attached hereto. I, immediately left for this place; The main road and briges have been "knocked-out". The mountain road is full of obstacles and renders the road impassable. The only way thqt they could enter this town is from the north. I consulted Capt. Wooten, C.A.O. Taggai and he did not know of any French units in the area. I went as far as San Remo and could not see any units. The C.A.O. was not in. Also; thqt there were no French units in VENTIMIGLIA. I advised No. 2 Terr. Hq. to send q telegrqm to their employee and get more information ie. name of French officer encroaching, unit etc. and to have him send by post q complete list of items at this depot. I am waiting for futther information.

2. It may have been only q French "Play-boy" Captain. I am not alarmed by this.

3. The composition of the forces encroaching; may be small parties or individuals as this one showed.

4. Fifth Army has a Rest Center in this area - Impe ria to Ventimiglia. The 34th Div. is staged throughout this area.

5. If there are any French units here they will be "releived" about the 10th of July. The politics about the French are on a "fine line".

6. The 1st Gd. Regt.,Genoa, 60 Sub AREA is under-strenght by 35% caused by desertions. From cables received about incoming personnel it will releive this situation.

7. The Territorrial Hq. is funcotion on all ITI-ITI matters. This is still a command area. Also; AMG Territory. The Terr. Hq. is working on the problem of depots. The districts are in position; Genoa, Savona, Cuneo, Mondovi.

8. There are no patriot bands roaming in this territory.

9. Many arms or weapons have not been turned in. They have kept small arms, the partisans. It is my opinion thqt with the coming of winter they may become active. The former, patriot bands may form into "gangs" and terrorize the country-sides, for "hyjacking" trucks. to use the arms against us. To wqit until the time is ripe for a revolution. The situation can become extremely sensitive. Hereto attached list showing whqt is being recovered by AMG. Attqched, list showing ammo dumps under allied control, 60 Sub Area.

10. Former patriot leaders are co-operating with the Italian command and the allies.

1486

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

11. It is my opinion that the Italians are not trying to get "I" information on other nations. They cannot even get "I" information on themselves.

12. Coal has not yet arrived in Genoa. The factories are at a stand still. The employees are being paid full time. The employees have little or nothing to do in these idle factories. This gives them plenty of time to discuss politics and other matters. Which tends to make it dangerous. I did see one collier enter Savona.

13. The industrialists and politicians are "sparring" for position here in their own fields.

14. The population of this city, Genoa, is very calm. Perhaps to calm. The other near by towns are full of communists.

15. Many posters are on walls but nothing detrimental towards the allies; everything not so nice as been removed.

16. The population resents are presences here. Sometime their attitudes towards us does not appear to "friendly";

17. I cannot see where the Italian Army is respected or wanted. They may tolerate its coming here again.

18. My conference with Lt. Col. McPhee, Prov. Comm. Genoa, was to bring about a general understanding of the Italian Army and the property being retreived by the squads from the Preffetrua. He also had knowledge of the prefect selling retreived property, ammo, explosives etc. It was agreed apon that a commission be set up or formed for the sole purposeof determining the rightful owners of properties retreived. The proactice of selling items retreived would cease forthwith. To publish a decree for the return of all enemy or State properties in conformity with order published by 5th Army AMG. The explosives were needed for demolition work, to keep mines operating etc. The rightfull ownership of the explosives was never determined. This came to my attention after the explosives had been removed. The Prov. CoMM. brought out the fact of public safety and where these particular items of explosives were stored was in a tunnel coming away from the Port with railroad connection. Making this a hazard. The No. 2 Terr. Hq. will have to speed operations up a bit. Major Davis, 60 Sub Area is in charge of removing mines in the Port of Genoa.

19; Gen. Frattini GOC No. 2 Terr. Hq. lacks tact and diplomacy. He had a bit of an argument with the Prefect Errico Martino but I beleive I smooth the affair over. Prefect Errico Martino is a Liberal.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

20. The Port of Genoa is indefinitely closed. A mine-sweeper was blown up killing about 18 aboard the sweeper. Althoughone quay is working.

21; It is the beleif that by the middle of July the railroad will be operating from the south to Milan.

22. Major Bird has full Knowkedge of the above.

9945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

VAL CAVARO 24/6/45 (10)

I HAVE TO INFORM THIS COMMAND THAT THE DEPOT HAS BEEN VISITED BY A FRENCH CAPTAIN WHO HAS TAKEN NOTE OF ALL MATERIAL HERE. AT THE END OF HIS VISIT HE INFORMED THAT HE SHALL SEND TRUCKS TO WITHDRAW THIS MATERIAL BECAUSE IN FRENCH ZONE AND THEREFORE FRENCH PROPERTY.

(sd) Rumini Aldo

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

copy

519° BATTAGLIONE GUARDIA

ELENCO DEI DISTACCAMENTI ARMATI

Z O N A	ARMAMENTO DA CUSTODIRE	FORZA DISTACCATA	N O T E
BUSALLA (Stazione)	Munizioni ed artiglierie su istallazioni ferroviarie.	Un plotone	S.Ten.Martelli Armando
PONTEDECIMO	Deposito di munizioni.	Una squadra	un sottufficiale
GRANAROLO	Deposito di munizioni.	Una squadra	un sottufficiale
MONTE MORO	Artiglierie e munizioni.	Un plotone	S.Ten. Altini Calberto
CAMOGLI	Deposito di munizioni.	Una squadra	un sottufficiale.
PORTOFINO (Vetta)	Artiglierie e munizioni.	Un plotone	S.Ten. Rosini Gastone
USCIO	Deposito automezzi e munizioni.	Un plotone	S.Ten. Bragagnolo Gabriele
ARENZANO (Cave)btr.381	Artiglierie e munizioni.	Un plotone	S.Ten. De Micheli Leonardo
COSTA CACCIATORI	Deposito munizioni.	Un plotone	S.Ten. Finelli Luciano
GIOVO LIGURE (1)			

(1) custodito da un solo militare americano.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
HEADQUARTERS LIGURIA REGION
APO 394

Office of I.M.P.R.

(10)

22 June 1945

Report of the visit paid to the S.A.P. Group of the Presidio Com= mand of Genoa.

In reference to inquires made, the following data are drawn :

Ge-Sestri : The Command was demobilized, the arms delivered to the 92nd Infantry Division. There are ammunitions dumps ah Monte Croce, Borzoli- Villa Rossi.

At Villa Maria, Hq. of the occidental section, there are ammunitions that are going to be transported to Monte Croce.
Brigata Olivero: Piazza Oriano- Palestra Ginnastica.

Machine gun	1
Light sub-Machine gun	3
Muskets	43
Pompons 20 m/m	1
Ammunitions various	

Ge-Pegli : Brigata Gramsci 912 was demobilized , the arms del i= vered to 92nd Division.

Ge-Pra' : Brigata Gramsci 912 was demobilized, the arms delivered to the 92nd Division. There are ammunitions dumps at the Battery Caneva, location Palmara, and 4 guns 90/47; location Castelluccio 1 gun 75 m/m/

Ge-Voltri : The Command was demobilized, there arecarms that can't be used and ammunitions various.

Arenzano : The Command was demobilized, the arms delivered to a group of 92nd Division.

Rivarolo : Teatro Ligure Hq. of the central section, there are no Partisans carrying weapons. There are a few bombs and appr. 10 Rifles.

Torriglia ; The Command of Jori Brigade, Command of 3rd Division Cichero, Command S.A.P. were demobilized. In that location there are some hundred various arms, ammunitions. (The list with the exact number of arms and their kind is still to be sent).

1482 ./.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNEC NO. 785020

(10)

Chiavari : Division Goduri has not yet sent the arms list.

Genova : Ass. Naz. Partigiani, Via San Vincenzo; there are the following arms deposited :

German grenades	36	Italian and German Rifles and muskets	72
Ammunition for German Muskets	1 case	Ammunition for rifles, cases	4
Small bombs various cases	2	Mortar 81 m/m	1

Genova : Albergo dei Poveri- Corso Carbonara, Rifles appx. 10

Ge-Nervi : Villa Sommemberg:

Ammunition for Mauser, cases		2
" various	"	2
" 20m/m	"	1
" for light sub-machine guns, cases		7
	"	1
Ta-Pum		11
Muskets		13
Rifles		1
Pompons 20 m/m		

Forte Granarolo : Ammunition dump. The Partisans that were guards at this battery were substituted by 14 soldiers of the Army.

Forte Tenaglie : Ammunition Dump. The guards belong to the detached Artillery Section. There are no Partisans.

Battery Angeli : 15 Partisans of the Brigade SAP, Lattanzi as guards of ammunitions. They carry muskets.

Battery Monte Moro : No Partisans; the guard to the ammunitions is mounted by soldiers.

The ammunition dumps are removed little by little by the Italian Military Authorities. The ammunitions are all gathered into some forts.

Signature.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1. Recruiting is going very slow here.

2. These ex-patriots do not want the discipline of a regular army. They had it figured out that they would be brought into the army as units and that the leaders would receive army commission.

3. The pick of the partisans are with the S.A.P.

4. It is my opinion that there is a lack of interest on the part of the civilians comming into the Italian Army. They may change their minds when winter comes and they have to tighten their belts a few notches. They want to see a radical change over the Italian Army.

5. They would rather recruit for the Far East than do "Homeguard duty". Attached message intercepted by Civil censor, For recruiting.

6. Request information as to what category the following come under?

a. 266/1 Compagnia Autonomo, Autieri AC
Distaccamento Liguria Region

b. Transportation A.M.G.
Polizia Controllo Economico
Compartimento della Liguria

c. Reparto Autoambulanca
Motor Ambulance Convoy Plotone B

d. No. 3 Italian I.W.T. Operating Company;

7. I could not find the above mentioned units on the Order of Battleso they become questionable.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

(10)

C O N T E N T

ARMY RECRUITING -- FAR EAST

Collier: Rumours spread out here that there is a volunteer recruiting for the Far East.

Collect: Also here some youngmen called and asked about this matter but we are charged only for the enrolment in the Regular Army.

Collier: Just the same, here. It seems however that the enrollment in question be announced in Hilo. Hence it is advisable to look after the matter.

Collect: Well, I shall see and will intervene by the General Headquarters.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Genoa T/ 523
(Serial number)

CONFIDENTIAL

CIVIL CENSORSHIP GROUP

TELEPHONE

GENOA
(Station)

Date Mailed 22/6/45

From: LA SPEZIA CALLER = UN UOMO	To: GENOVA COMANDO LIBERAZIONE Tel. 51448 - Alb. Palazzo - Callee: UN UOMO

Number of previous comment sheets:
Caller .....
Callee .....

Disposition:
Passed ..... X .....
Refused .....
Caller warned .....
Callee warned .....
Call cut off .....

Language: italiano
Recording No. no

Observation started 9/50
Total time: 2' 40 "
Date 21/6/45

COMMENT

ARMY RECRUITING == FAR EAST

Caller: Si è sparsa quà la voce che c'è un arruolamento volontario per l'estremo Oriente. -

Callee: Anche quì sono venuti vari giovanotti per vedere, ma noi più dell'arruolamento nell'esercito regolare non abbiamo. -

Caller: Anche quì c'è questo. Pare però che questo arruolamento sia stato indetto a Milano, quindi è bene interessarsene. -

Callee: Bene, guarderò ed interverrò presso il Comando Generale. -

Comment by——
Monitor 5

Reviewed by——
A T C O
Gust P. Rakus, Lt.(jg)USNR

Copy to——
SCI
AMG =REG.
AMG =PROV.
G.S.I.
TCS = CCG
FILE

SPECIAL NOTICE. — The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confided only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Civil Consorship Officer, Allied Commission.

W. D. A. G. O. Form No. 912b
February 16, 1943

A. C. March 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

"Q" MATTERS secret APPX."C"
G/3L (10)

1. Major Edwards will render more information about transportation and R.E.M.E. problems.

2. There is a definite lack of transportation here.

3. Rations are being drawn from 203 D.ID, Capt. Sohofield o/c. Capt. Mannheim St. Cpt Supplies, 60 Sub Area.

4. The following units are drawing rations and ST/ 8's are being made. They cannot be found on the Order of Battle.

a. 266/1 Compagnia Autonomo Autieri AC
Distaccamento Liguria Region

b. Transportation A.M.G.
Polizia Controllo Economico
Copartimento della Liguria

c. Reparto Autoambulanca Plotone B
Motor Ambulance Convoy

d. No. 3 Italian I.W.T. Operating Company

5. I am checking the above units mentioned.

6. Feeding strenghts daily- 203 D.I.D.

a;	ITI-ITI	1280
b.	BrI-ITI	2474
c.	U.STeITI	40
	Total	3794

7. The railroad is anticipated to be working about the middle of July.

8. The Port of Genoa is not working, only one quay is open.

9. Clothing or equipment non-available. They have recovered only a small amount of part-worn clothing and in my estimation it is only salvage.

10. Attached list of accommodations etc. controlled by No. 2 Territorrial HQ.

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI GENOVA (II)

(10)

ELENCO LOCALI OCCUPATI NELLA GRANDE GENOVA DAI COMANDI E DIREZIONI DIPENDENTI

Palazzo Patrone = Comando Territoriale (cartello rimasto affisso)

Artiglieria:

Ufficio Staccato Artiglieria	- Via Ippolito d'Aste nº 7/3
Magazzino Artiglieria	- Via Pinocchiaro Aprile 31 -
Forte S. Tecla	- Salita S. Tecla
Forte Begato	
Polveriera Lagaccio Inferiore	- Via al Poligono
Polveriera S. Siro	- Via al Poligono
Polveriera Fulmicotone	- Via al Poligono
Magazzino Artiglieria Granarolo	- Salita Granarolo -
Batteria Granarolo	- Via Bartolomeo Bianco
Forte Tenaglia	- Via Mura di Porta Murata
Polveriera Porta Murata Angeli	- Via Mura di Porta Murata
Batteria Angeli	- Via di porta Murata
Batteria Belvedere	- Via dei Colli
Forte Erselli	- Via Forte Erselli

Genio

Direzione Lavori Genio	- Via Cesarea nº 11
Magazzino Ricupero Genio	- Via S. Chiara
Magazzino Materiali e Laboratorio	- Voltri - Via Ovada 9
Magazzino Materiali Genio	- Via Ponte Vecchio 8 - Sturla -
Caserma S. Leonardo. Dir.Lavori	- Corso Andrea Podesta

Direzione di Sanità

Ospedale Militare	- Genova - Via Bottini 35
15ª Compagnia Sanità	- Via Bottini - Scuole Agostino Giustiniani Uffici Compagnie, Alloggi Truppa
Magazzino Sanitario	- Via Ausonia 2/7
Magazzino Stampati	- Via Assarotti 11/12
Magazzino Materiali vari	- Corso Sardegna 23/2

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Artiglieria:

Ufficio Staccato Artiglieria - Via Ippolito d'Aste nº 7/3
Magazzino Artiglieria - Via Finocchiaro Aprile 31 -
Forte S. Tecla - Salita S. Tecla
Forte Begato
Polveriera Lagaccio Inferiore - Via al Poligono
Polveriera S. Siro - Via al Poligono
Polveriera Fulmicotone - Via al Poligono
Magazzino Artiglieria Granarolo - Salita Granarolo -
Batteria Granarolo - Via Bartolomeo Bianco
Forte Tenaglia - Via Mura di Porta Murata
Polveriera Porta Murata Angeli - Via Mura di Porta Murata
Batteria Angeli - Via di porta Murata
Batteria Belvedere - Via dei Colli
Forte Erselli - Via Forte Erselli

Genio

Direzione Lavori Genio - Via Cesarea nº 11
Magazzino Ricuperi Genio - Via S. Chiara
Magazzino Materiali e Laboratorio - Voltri - Via Ovada 9
Magazzino Materiali Genio - Via Ponte Vecchio 8 - Sturla -
Caserma S. Leonardo. Dir.Lavori-Corso Andrea Podesta

Direzione di Sanità

Ospedale Militare - Genova - Via Bottini 35
15^ Compagnia Sanità - Via Bottini - Scuole Agostino Giustiniani
Uffici Compagnia, Alloggi Truppa
Magazzino Sanitario - Via Ausonia 2/7
Magazzino Stampati - Via Assarotti 11/12
Magazzino Materiali vari - Corso Sardegna 23/2

Direzione di Commissariato

Piazza Vittoria 15 - 1 appartamento - Uffici
Caserma A. Doria - Piazza S. Leonardo - Deposito -
Caserma A. Doria - Piazza S. Leonardo - Deposito Casermaggio -
Caserma Marabotto - Cornigliano - Magazzino
Caserma Marabotto - Cornigliano - Accantonamento truppa

././.

1476

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(10)

Direzione di Amministrazione

1 appartamento - Via Colombo 1 - Uffici -

Direzione Riparazioni Auto - 2ª Compagnia Trasporti amministrativi

Proiettificio R.E. - Via Lagaccio - 3 capannoni

Quartier Generale

ex Asilo Infantile Foce - Corso Torino nº 60

Distretto Militare di Genova

Piazza Vittoria 15

4 appartamenti = nº 10 - 11 - 12 - 13
rispettivamente occupati da: Ufficio Amministrazione - Ufficio Matricola Ufficiali - Ufficio Comando - Uffici Mobilitazione e forza in congedo.

1 locale piano ammezzato D = Ufficio reclutamento e matricola.
1 locale piano terreno - magazzino - ufficio censimento - sala visita medica
1 locale ai fondi - archivio.

Dep. 42º Rgt. Fanteria

Via Fieschi 34 = Uffici Dep. 42 Ftr.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Quartier Generale

ex Asilo Infantile Foce - Corso Torino n° 60

Distretto Militare di Genova

Piazza Vittoria 15

4 appartamenti = n° 10 - 11 - 12 - 13
rispettivamente occupati da: Ufficio Amministrazione - Ufficio Matri=
cola Ufficiali - Ufficiw Comando - Uffici Mobilitazione e forza in con=
gedo.

1 locale piano ammezzato D = Ufficio reclutamento e matricola.
1 locale piano terreno - magazzino - ufficio censimento - sala visita me=
dica
1 locale ai fondi - archivio.

Dep. 42° Rgt. Fanteria

Via Fieschi 34 = Uffici Dep. 42 Ftr.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

(5)
(14)

M.M.I.A. LO. Genoa
60 Sub Area

24 June 1945

SUBJECT: Liaison Report No. 1

TO: Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. (MMIA)
APO. 394 - U.S. Army

1. Herewith is a report of activities of this office for the week commencing 21 June 1945.

a. Movements of Italian units: none.

b. Arrivals and departures: none.

c. Conferences: Conferred with Capt. Clark, Leghorn. Major Bird and Major Van Mark in Milan. General Prottini GOC No. 2 Territorial Hq., Genoa.

d. Inspections:

(i) Caserma Nave (Recovery Depot) No. 1
Piazza S. Leonardo

(ii) Magazzino Foce (Artillery Depot) No.2
Via Finocchiaro Aprile

(iii) Explosives Depot No.3
Lagaccio

(iv) Powder Depot No.4
Lagaccio Inferiore

(v) Ammunition Depot No.5
Lagaccio

e. Items of General Interest:

(i) Billet and Mess - Hotel Principe, 36
Via Balbi, tel. No. 62309, Co."N" 4675
Regt. AG.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

office for the week commencing 21 June 1945.

a. Movements of Italian units: none.

b. Arrivals and departures: none.

c. Conferences: Conferred with Capt. Clark, Leghorn. Major Bird and Major Van Kirk in Milan. General Prattini GOC No. 2 Territorial Mq., Genoa.

d. Inspections:

(i) Caserma Riserve (Recovery Depot) No. 1
Piazza S. Leonardo

(ii) Magazzino Roce (Artillery Depot) No.2
Via Pinocchiaro Aprile

(iii) Explosives Depot No.3
Lagaccio

(iv) Powder Depot No.4
Lagaccio Inferiore

(v) Ammunition Depot No.5
Lagaccio

e. Items of General Interest:

(i) Billet and Mess - Hotel Principe, 36
Via Balbi, tel. No. 62309, Co."N" 2675
Regt. AC.

(ii) Office - M.M.I.A. HQ. Genoa, Gaslini
Building - No. 7 Piazza Dante, Stairway
No.2 (rear) 4th Floor.
Town Major Genoa in front part of building.
Request for telephone has been submitted
to 60 Sub Area.

(iii) This is still an Army controlled area
and I am using a "yellow light".

(iv) 97 Sub Area is no longer in Genoa. 60
Sub Area has taken over. Commander of
60 Sub Area - Col. A.G.L. Purves, M.C.

(v) Reception and transmission of communications
arranged with 60 Sub Area.

1474

./.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

(1)

(vi) "Off limit signs M.M.I.A." are invalid here. Received instructions from Major Bird as to procedure.

(vii) No. 2 Territorial Sq. is preparing a list of buildings now in use and those anticipated to be used in the near future. Copies will be forwarded.

(viii) The Italian Command here is busy collecting properties and storing it.

(ix) I proposed to Gen. Brettini it was the desire of M.M.I.A. that inventories of all properties under his control be prepared. Upon completion of inventories list will be forwarded.

(x) It appears to me that officers living in or about this area are being transferred illegally. The policy laid down by M.M.I.A. is not being adhered to. The officers in question are seeking rations with orders written by other Commands. The cases I can cite for the present are as follows: Capt. Bruno Ferrati, Comando Genio ? in the employ of Claims and Rirings. Capt. Aldo Mordiglia attached to the Legal Office Liguria Region A.M.G., formerly with Legnano Combat Group. There is still another group to arrive here; they will work with F.S.S. as Military Censor? I believe also that they are being seduced away from their original employment. Major Bird has full details and no unauthorized rations without the knowledge of MMLA.

(xi) I am in contact with Major Bird for policy and complete instructions as to new developments. will be issued

C.F. Benatti
Capt. CAO
M.M.I.A. LO.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

properties under his control be prepared. Upon completion of inventories list will be forwarded.

(x) It appears to me that officers living in or about this area are being transferred illegally. The policy laid down by A.M.M.I.A. is not being adhered to. The officers in question are seeking rations with orders written by other Commands. The cases I can cite for the present are as follows: Capt. Bruno Ferretti, Comando Genio ? in the employ of Civilns and Hirings. Capt. Aldo Sordiglio attached to the Legal Office Liguria Region A.M.G., formerly with Legnano Combat Group. There is still another group to arrive here; they will work with P.W.B. as Military Censor? I believe also that they are being seduced away from their original employment. Major Bird has full details and no unauthorized rations will be issued without the knowledge of AMMIA.

(xi) I am in contact with Major Bird for policy and complete instructions as to new developments.

C.P. Benatti
Capt. QMC
M.M.I.A. HQ.

Dist:

copies (3) M.M.I.A. Hq. Rome
copies (1) M.M.I.A. HQ. M.W. Italy
copies (1) M.M.I.A. HQ. 5th Army

1473

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 1850220

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(28) 4

Lt. Col. The Hon. H.A.C. HOWARD
Coldstream Guards

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, A.C. (MMIA)

DO/H

29 June 45

Dear Benatti

Thank you very much for your first report from GENOA which is a good one and very useful to us.

Keep up the good work.

Yours Sincerely

Henry Howard

Capt. C.P. BENATTI
MMIA LO
C/O 60 Sub Area

ws

1472


0962